

**2002-2003**  
***Title IV/Federal Pell Grant  
Program End-of-Year Report***

**Submitted to the U.S. Department of Education  
Office of Postsecondary Education**

**by**

**Pearson Government Solutions**





**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**Introduction..... 1**

**Section 1: Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program ..... 3**

**Table 1: Federal Pell Grant Program: Summary Statistics for Cross-Year Reference ..... 10**

**Section 2: Selected Characteristics of Federal Pell Grant Recipients ..... 16**

**Table 2: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Family Income..... 17**

**Table 3: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level..... 24**

**Table 4: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Grant Level..... 31**

**Table 5: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Type and Control of Institution..... 44**

**Table 6: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Type and Control of Institution..... 51**

**Table 7: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Educational Cost ..... 55**

**Table 8: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Educational Cost..... 62**

**Table 9: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level... 66**

**Table 10: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Net Asset Level..... 73**

**Table 11: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Age and Family Income..... 77**

**Section 3: Miscellaneous Student Characteristics..... 84**

**Table 12: Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Pell Grant Eligibility Status and Income Range ..... 85**

**Table 13: Federal Pell Grant Recipient Enrollment Status by Type and Control of Institution . 88**

**Table 14: Summary Statistics for Federal Pell Grant Professional Judgement Filers..... 90**

**Table 15: Distribution of Verified Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level..... 92**

**Section 4: Students by Application Type ..... 95**

**Table 16: Summary Statistics by Application Type ..... 97**

**Table 17: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Application Type..... 100**

**Section 5: Students by Institution..... 107**

**Table 18: Summary Statistics by Type and Control of Institution ..... 108**

**Table 19: Federal Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution..... 110**

**Table 20: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant by Grant Level and Type and Control of Institution ..... 112**

<b>Section 6: Title IV Applicants and Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State .....</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Table 21: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State and Control of Institution.....</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Table 22: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Recipient’s State of Legal Residence and Control of Institution .....</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Section 7: Characteristics by Formula Type .....</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Table 23: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institution and Formula Type. ....</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Glossary .....</b>	<b>129</b>

# Introduction

---

## Purpose of the End-of-Year Report

The Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report presents primary aspects of Federal Pell Grant Program activity for the 2002-2003 award period.

This presentation is a compilation of quantitative program data assembled to offer insights into the changes to the Title IV applicant universe and the Federal Pell Grant Program. The Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report provides factual information and highlights important programmatic issues.

Since 1973, the Office of Postsecondary Education has compiled summary information on Title IV applicants and Federal Pell Grant Program activity. The information provides a basis for program planning and development. The Report can also be used by policy makers to estimate the potential impact of actual or proposed policies on Pell Grant recipients and federal aid applicants. In addition, the End-of-Year Report can assist researchers, students, higher education officials and financial aid administrators to better understand current patterns of Federal Pell Grant disbursements and Title IV applicant activity.

The Title IV/Federal Pell Grant Program End-of-Year Report is produced by Pearson, Inc., under contract to the Office of Postsecondary Education of the U. S. Department of Education. Comments, questions, or requests for copies should be addressed to:

Steve Carter  
U. S. Department of Education  
Office of Postsecondary Education  
1990 K Street, N.W.  
Mail stop 8540  
Washington, DC 20006-8540  
steve.carter@ed.gov

Copies of the End-of-Year Report can also be obtained on-line at:  
<http://www.ed.gov/finaid/prof/resources/data/ope.html>.

## Federal Pell Grant Program

Title IV Programs are managed by the Office of Federal Student Aid within the U.S. Department of Education. The programs are authorized by the Higher Education Act of 1965 and as amended by the Higher Education Amendments Act of 1998.

A formula established by Congress is used to calculate a student's Expected Family Contribution (EFC). This is the amount that a family can be expected to contribute towards the student's cost of attendance. For the Federal Pell Grant Program the EFC is used to determine the financial eligibility of the student.

The Federal Pell Grant Program is designed to help the neediest undergraduate students. For many students, Federal Pell Grants provide a foundation of financial aid, to which aid from other federal and non-federal sources may be added. The program provided grants ranging from \$400-\$4,000 to over 4.7 million students in 2002-2003. Since its inception in 1973, expenditures for the Federal Pell Grant Program have increased more than hundred-fold (not adjusting for inflation) to over \$11 billion in 2002-2003.

## Databases for the End-of-Year Report Tables

All tables in the 2002-2003 End-of-Year Report are derived from a merged file containing Title IV applicant and Federal Pell Grant recipient data through December 2003. The applicant data are from the student applications processed by the central processing system; recipient information is from the common origination and disbursement system. Since the Pell Grant recipient system continues to process data long after the end of the award year, some unreconciled student payment data may be included in the universe file. The potential number of students with this unreconciled payment data is very small, and would have minimal impact on the dollar figures and student distributions herein presented.

## Eligibility

The Federal Pell Grant is distinguished from other financial assistance in that all students meeting certain criteria are guaranteed aid, with the amount of aid determined by financial need, enrollment level and educational cost. However, because of limited funding, the program is not a true entitlement, as benefits may be reduced from those anticipated under a fully-funded system. To be eligible for a grant, an individual must meet certain residency requirements, be enrolled in an eligible program at a school

participating in the Federal Pell Grant Program, and be determined to have sufficient financial need.

As mentioned above, financial need for 2002-2003 is calculated using formulae mandated by Congress in the Higher Education Amendments Act of 1998. These formulae, applied consistently to all applicants, take into account such indicators of financial strength as income, assets, and family size. The calculation result, called the Expected Family Contribution (EFC), is combined with the cost of the student's education and the student's enrollment status (full-time, three-quarter-time, half-time or less than half-time) to determine the amount of the Federal Pell

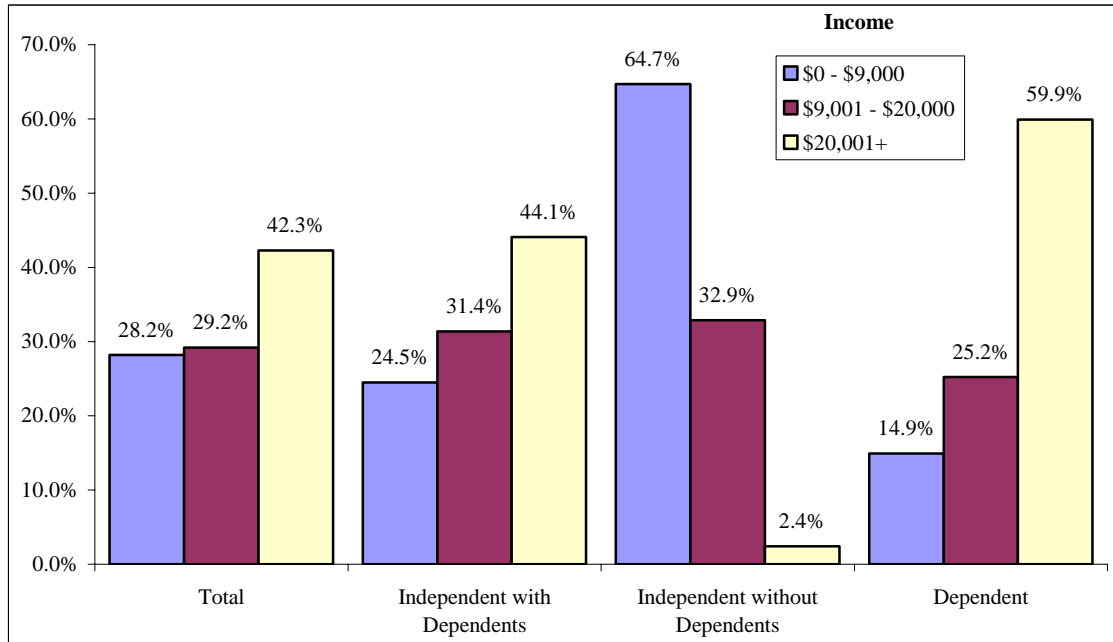
Grant (although cost of education only affects the student's award amount if the cost is less than \$4,000). Tuition may also be a factor in calculating the amount the award of students enrolled at low-tuition schools.

The lower the EFC, the greater the demonstration of a student's financial need. Consequently, the amount of the grant increases as the EFC decreases, such that an applicant with the minimum EFC of zero may generally receive the maximum award equal to the applicant's educational cost for the year up to \$4,000. Proportionally smaller awards are made to part-time students.

# Section 1: Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program







**Figure 1: Percentage of Title IV Applicants Eligible for a Federal Pell Grant by Family Income.**

Source: 2002-2003 Title IV/Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report

This chapter highlights key 2002-2003 Federal Pell Grant Program statistics. Exhibit 1 at the end of this section summarizes some of the most notable changes in 2002-2003, illustrated by various tables throughout the End-of-Year Report.

### Applicant Summary

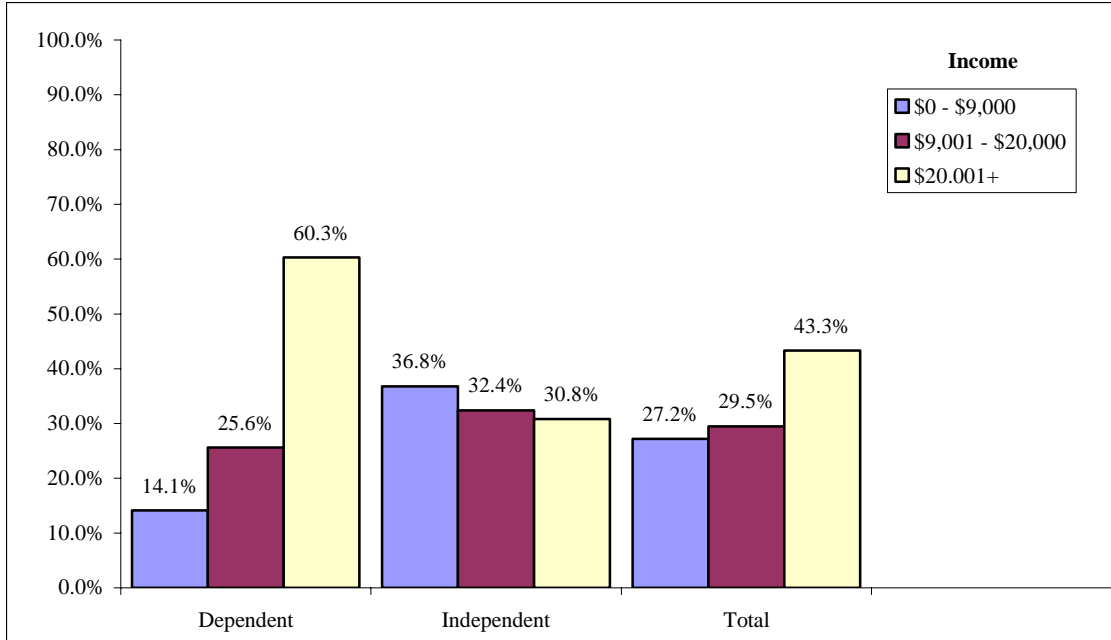
In the 2002-2003 award year, 12,021,249 students enrolled in higher education applied for Title IV aid. This represents a 9.7 percent increase over the number of applicants in 2001-2002 and constituted a 68.4 percent increase since 1990-91.

Of the students who applied for Federal Student aid in 2002-2003, 52.4 percent are eligible to receive a Federal Pell grant. 33.7 percent did not qualify to receive a grant and the status of the remaining 2.5 percent could not be determined because they

provided insufficient information on the application and did not complete application processing.

### Recipient Summary

Several changes came about as a result of the enactment of the 1992 Amendments to the Higher Education Act and have been in effect since 1993-94. Most notably, changes were implemented regarding the criteria and eligibility of independent students. Married and/or graduate or professional students are automatically considered independent. In addition, a student is no longer considered to be independent solely on the basis of having received \$4,000 in resources for 2 years. Also, the need analysis formulae were divided into two classifications of independents: independent with dependents other than a spouse, and independents without dependents other than a spouse, with significantly higher



**Figure 2: Family Income of Federal Pell Grant Recipients.**

Source: 2002-2003 Title IV/Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report

contributions from the latter group. This latter group experienced a decrease in eligibility rates under the new rules.

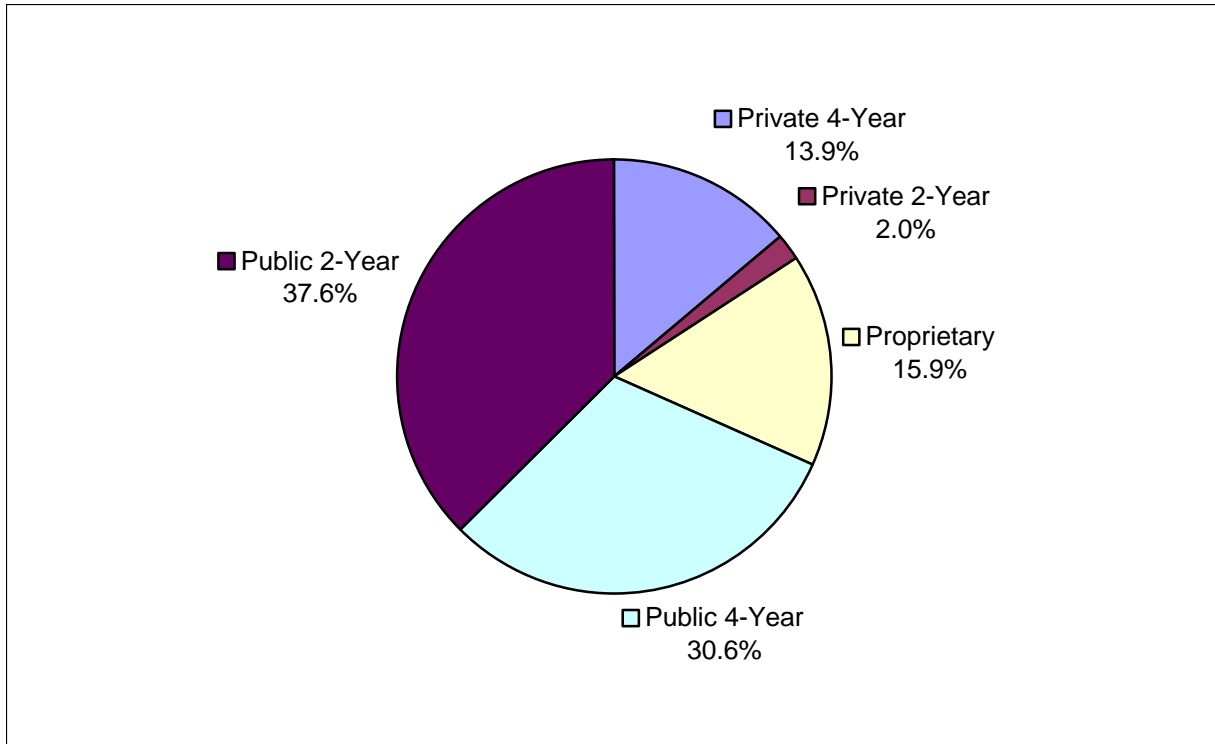
Consistent with the intent of the Federal Pell Grant Program, the data shows that grants are directed towards the lowest income students. As shown in Figure 1, 57.8 percent of applicants eligible to receive a Federal Pell grant report income of \$20,000 or less, in comparison, only 42.2 percent of eligible applicants report income greater than \$20,000. The percents differ by dependency status. For instance, 97.6 percent of eligible independents with no dependents have incomes of \$20,000 or less, while 40.1 percent of parents of eligible dependent applicants have incomes of less than \$20,000, and 59.9 percent have incomes of \$20,000 or more.

Most actual Pell grant recipients are also in the lower income ranges. In 2002-2003, only 43.3 percent of all recipients report family income of greater than \$20,000. Figure 2 shows that independents are more likely to be in the lower income ranges than

dependents: 36.8 percent of all independents report family income of \$9,000 or less compared to only 14.1 percent of dependent recipients. Likewise, about 60.3 percent of dependents report family income greater than \$20,000 while only 30.8 percent of independents report income in this range.

The average family income for the total recipient population increased 5.4 percent from \$18,333 in 2001-2002 to \$19,328 in 2002-2003. Dependents experienced an increase (6.0 percent) in average family income from \$23,192 in 2001-2002 to \$24,578 in 2002-2003. Independents had slightly smaller increase at 5.3 percent, from \$14,666 to \$15,446.

Most 2002-2003 recipients reported few available assets. More than nine out of ten (96.6 percent) recipients have net assets of less than \$25,000. Over ninety-nine percent of independent recipients had less than \$25,000 in net assets compared to 92.9 percent of dependent recipients.



**Figure 3: Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institutions**

Source: 2002-2003 Title IV/Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report

### Expenditure Summary

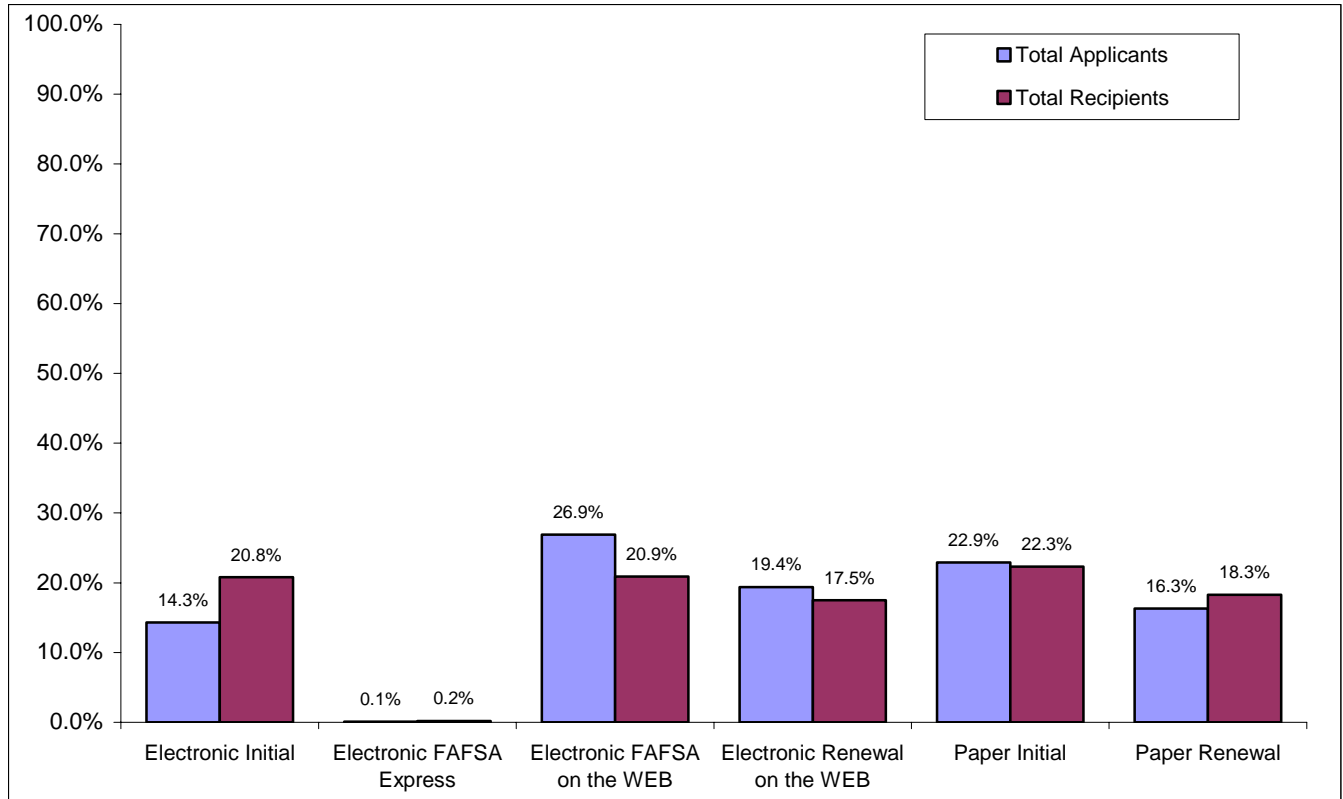
The average grant rose from \$2,298 in 2001-2002 to \$2,436 in 2002-2003 (a 6 percent increase), reflecting the change in the maximum grant available to Federal Pell grant recipients (\$3,750 in 2001-2002 and \$4,000 in 2002-2003). Total grants for the 2002-2003 cycle are \$11.6 billion dollars, a \$1.7 billion, or 16.7 percent, increase from 2001-2002.

of all recipients, respectively. Private non-profit institutions enroll fewer recipients, with private 4-year institutions accounting for 13.9 percent of recipients and private 2-year schools enrolling only 2.0 percent of all recipients. Proprietary institutions account for 15.9 percent of Federal Pell grant recipients.

### Institutional Characteristics

In 2002-2003, 5,409 institutions participated in the Federal Pell Grant Program. 36.4 percent of the institutions participating in the program are public schools. Proprietary schools are next in number, representing 35.3 percent of the total. Private non-profit institutions account for the remaining 28.3 percent of all schools. This information is found on Table 18.

Enrollment of Federal Pell grant recipients vary by type and control of school (Figure 3). Public 2-year and 4-year institutions enrolled 37.6 and 30.6 percent



**Figure 4: Title IV Applicants and Pell Grant Recipients by Application source**

Source: 2002-2003 Title IV/Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report

### Application Source

In 2002-2003 students could apply using either paper or electronic applications. Applications could be initial forms for first-time applicants, or renewal forms for returning applicants. Electronic applicants could be completed at institutions, using Free Application for Federal Student Aid Express software, or via the World Wide Web (the majority). First-time applicants submitted an “initial” application, whereas returning applicants applied using a “renewal” application, which only required updating key information (such as income) from last year’s application.

Approximately 4.7 million of all applications are paper (39.2 percent). The remaining 60.8 percent, or approximately 7.3 million applicants, filed using one of the electronic methods of applying for student aid. A detailed breakout of applicants by application type is found in Figure 4.

The remaining chapters focus on a variety of aspects of the Federal Pell Grant population with special emphasis on income-related characteristics, grant levels, educational costs, and enrollment status, for each EFC dependency status and institution type.

## **Exhibit I**

### **Summary of Selected Changes in the Pell Grant Program: 2001-2002 to 2002-2003**

- Applicants increased over 9.7 percent from 10.9 million to 12.0 million.
- 10.1 percent increase in recipients, from approximately 4.3 million to 4.8 million.
- Average family income of recipients increased 5.4 percent from \$18,333 to \$19,328.
- Average educational cost for total recipients was \$13,418, up from \$12,710 in 2001-2002 (a 5.6 percent increase).
- 6.0 percent increase in the average Federal Pell grant, from \$2,298 to \$2,436. The maximum allowable grant for the 2002-2003 cycle was \$4,000.
- Total Federal Pell grant expenditures increased 16.7 percent, from \$9.97 billion to \$11.64 billion.

Source: 2002-2003 Title IV/Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report

# Table 1: Federal Pell Grant Program: Summary Statistics for Cross-Year Reference

---

Table 1 summarizes the general applicant and recipient trends in the Federal Pell Grant Program from award period 1973-74, the first year of the program, through award period 2002-2003.

Note that the 'Total Expenditures' line only includes grants to students; the figure does not include the administrative allowance paid to institutions (\$5 per student).

**TABLE 1**

**FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM  
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE  
(PART 1 OF 5)  
AWARD PERIOD**

	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	512,866	1,304,877	2,339,337	3,590,379	3,844,047	3,885,383
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	482,331	1,114,084	2,178,696	3,408,718	3,621,641	3,401,428
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	268,444 52.3%	681,648 52.2%	1,455,187 62.2%	2,258,043 62.9%	2,390,320 62.2%	2,228,603 57.4%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	213,887 41.7%	432,436 33.1%	723,509 30.9%	1,150,675 32.1%	1,231,321 32.0%	1,172,825 30.2%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	30,535 6.0%	190,793 14.6%	160,641 6.9%	181,661 5.1%	222,406 5.8%	483,955 12.5%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	0	0	0	0	0	348,236
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	FULL-TIME FRESHMEN	FULL-TIME FRESHMEN & SOPHOMORES	FRESHMEN SOPHOMORES & JUNIORS	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	0	0	0	0	0	119,263
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS..	176,000	567,000	1,217,000	1,944,000	2,011,000	1,893,000
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$47,589,000	\$358,353,000	\$925,998,000	\$1,475,444,000	\$1,524,340,000	\$1,540,895,000
AVERAGE PELL GRANT.....	\$270	\$628	\$761	\$759	\$758	\$814
MINIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$50	\$50	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$50
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$452	\$1,050	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,600
FUNDING LEVEL.....	STEPPED REDUCTION	STEPPED REDUCTION	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	STEPPED REDUCTION
APPROPRIATIONS.....	\$122,100,000	\$475,000,000	\$840,200,000	\$1,325,800,000	\$1,903,900,000	\$2,160,000,000

**TABLE 1**

**FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM  
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE  
(PART 2 OF 5)  
AWARD PERIOD**

	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	4,186,716	4,825,420	4,945,760	5,118,558	5,453,548	5,514,029
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	3,868,429	4,475,762	4,614,590	4,709,225	4,955,775	4,981,357
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	3,029,745 72.4%	3,330,534 69.0%	3,398,237 68.7%	3,341,371 65.3%	3,541,191 64.9%	3,558,386 64.5%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	838,684 20.0%	1,145,228 23.7%	1,216,353 24.6%	1,367,854 26.7%	1,414,584 25.9%	1,422,971 25.8%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	318,287 7.6%	349,658 7.2%	331,170 6.7%	409,333 8.0%	497,773 9.1%	532,672 9.7%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	280,918	265,283	266,197	296,146	284,945	299,485
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	232,118	320,852	313,791	1,660,021	1,047,792	1,046,080
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS..	2,537,875	2,707,932	2,709,076	2,522,746	2,758,906	2,747,100
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$2,357,222,000	\$2,387,117,000	\$2,299,718,000	\$2,420,517,000	\$2,797,057,000	\$3,052,999,052
AVERAGE PELL GRANT.....	\$929	\$882	\$849	\$959	\$1,014	\$1,111
MINIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$200	\$150	\$120	\$50	\$200	\$200
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$1,800	\$1,750	\$1,670	\$1,800	\$1,800	\$1,900
FUNDING LEVEL.....	FULL FUNDING	\$50 FLAT REDUCTION	\$80 FLAT REDUCTION	STEPPED REDUCTION	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING
APPROPRIATIONS.....	\$2,431,000,000	\$2,157,000,000	\$2,604,000,000	\$2,419,040,000	\$2,419,040,000	\$2,800,000,000



TABLE 1

FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM  
 SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE  
 (PART 3 OF 5)  
 AWARD PERIOD

	1985-1986	1986-1987	1987-1988	1988-1989	1989-1990	1990-1991
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	5,627,131	6,028,303	6,297,598	6,519,349	6,777,992	7,138,940
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	5,205,492	5,535,734	5,714,194	5,913,224	6,165,309	6,455,099
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	3,710,933 65.9%	3,769,608 62.5%	3,812,814 60.5%	4,199,322 64.4%	4,347,681 64.1%	4,507,984 63.1%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	1,494,559 26.5%	1,766,126 29.2%	1,901,380 30.1%	1,713,902 26.3%	1,817,628 26.8%	1,947,115 27.3%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	421,639 7.4%	492,569 8.1%	583,404 9.2%	606,125 9.3%	612,683 9.0%	683,841 9.6%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	287,661	321,489	320,193	318,291	301,658	177,718
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION..	2,079,093	2,452,150	1,698,146	1,892,916	1,277,397	1,421,596
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.	2,813,489	2,659,507	2,881,547	3,198,286	3,322,151	3,404,810
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$3,597,379,921	\$3,460,006,551	\$3,754,329,481	\$4,475,693,249	\$4,777,844,232	\$4,935,191,005
AVERAGE PELL GRANT.....	\$1,279	\$1,301	\$1,303	\$1,399	\$1,438	\$1,449
MINIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$200	\$100	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$100
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$2,200	\$2,300	\$2,300
FUNDING LEVEL.....	FULL	LINEAR	FULL	FULL	FULL	LINEAR
APPROPRIATIONS.....	FUNDING \$3,862,000,000	REDUCTION \$3,579,716,000	FUNDING \$4,187,000,000	FUNDING \$4,260,430,000	FUNDING \$4,483,915,000	REDUCTION \$4,804,478,000

TABLE 1

FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM  
 SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE  
 (PART 4 OF 5)  
 AWARD PERIOD

	1991-1992	1992-1993	1993-1994	1994-1995	1995-1996	1996-1997
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	7,775,216	8,248,141	8,770,409	8,969,646	9,117,753	9,312,142
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	6,983,636	7,365,243	8,518,710	7,777,169	7,935,336	8,064,889
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	4,941,079 63.5%	5,243,139 63.6%	5,382,698 61.4%	4,902,257 54.7%	4,786,238 52.5%	4,814,280 51.7%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	2,042,557 26.3%	2,122,104 25.7%	3,136,012 35.8%	2,874,912 32.1%	3,149,098 34.5%	3,250,609 34.9%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	791,580 10.2%	882,898 10.7%	251,699 2.9%	234,305 2.6%	197,165 2.2%	226,170 2.4%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	176,021	189,665	201,167	201,020	N/A	N/A
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	1,631,617	1,614,852	2,357,145	1,841,475	1,874,347	1,938,772
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS..	3,786,230	4,002,045	3,755,675	3,674,967	3,611,821	3,665,654
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$5,792,702,829	\$6,175,902,364	\$5,654,453,265	\$5,519,474,492	\$5,471,707,710	\$5,780,032,888
AVERAGE PELL GRANT.....	\$1,530	\$1,543	\$1,506	\$1,502	\$1,515	\$1,577
MINIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$200	\$200	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,300	\$2,300	\$2,340	\$2,470
FUNDING LEVEL.....	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING
APPROPRIATIONS.....	\$5,375,500,000	\$5,502,800,000	\$6,461,900,000	\$6,636,700,000	\$6,146,800,000	\$4,914,000,000

**TABLE 1**

**FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM  
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE  
(PART 5 OF 5)  
AWARD PERIOD**

	1997-1998	1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	9,513,890	9,599,820	9,830,560	10,106,071	10,961,421	12,021,249
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	8,216,685	8,309,645	8,527,162	8,745,584	9,505,099	10,354,525
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	4,869,722 51.2%	4,990,703 52.0%	4,902,823 49.9%	5,077,759 50.2%	5,642,235 51.5%	6,298,797 52.4%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	3,346,963 35.2%	3,318,942 34.6%	3,624,392 36.9%	3,667,825 36.3%	3,862,864 35.2%	4,055,728 33.7%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	241,587 2.5%	242,046 2.5%	217,175 2.2%	239,919 2.4%	275,178 2.5%	295,933 2.5%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	1,590,547	2,242,650	2,373,293	2,241,683	2,027,783	4,152,669
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.	3,732,807	3,855,180	3,763,710	3,899,433	4,340,879	4,778,507
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$6,331,091,265	\$7,232,781,489	\$7,208,300,491	\$7,956,304,184	\$9,975,092,340	\$11,641,551,718
AVERAGE PELL GRANT.....	\$1,696	\$1,876	\$1,915	\$2,040	\$2,298	\$2,436
MINIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$2,700	\$3,000	\$3,125	\$3,300	\$3,750	\$4,000
FUNDING LEVEL.....	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING
APPROPRIATIONS.....	\$5,919,000,000	\$7,344,900,000	\$7,704,000,000	\$7,640,000,000	\$8,756,000,000	\$11,314,000,000

NOTE: 1. IN 1994-95 GRADUATE STUDENTS WERE REMOVED FROM THE VALID APPLICANT COUNT.  
2. STARTING IN 1995-96 ALL APPLICATIONS WERE CONSIDERED OFFICIAL.

**Section 2: Select Characteristics of Selected Federal Pell Grant Recipients**

## **Table 2: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Family Income**

---

Table 2A: Total  
Table 2B: Dependent  
Table 2C: Independent

---

Table 2A shows the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and family income. Tables 2B and 2C show the same data for dependents and independent students, respectively.

Family income is defined as all taxable income, untaxed income and benefits, including child support received, earned income credit, social security, and welfare benefits received minus certain income, such as taxable grant and scholarship aid, earnings from work-study programs, and child support paid.

For a dependent student, family income is the parents' income. For an independent student, family income is the student's (and spouse's) income.

TABLE 2A

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

		FAMILY INCOME										
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:		LESS THAN	\$6,001-	\$9,001-	\$15,001-	\$20,001-	\$30,001-	\$40,001-	\$50,001-	\$60,001+	TOTAL	
		\$6,001	9,000	15,000	20,000	30,000	40,000	50,000	60,000			
AUTOMATIC 0	.....	355,568	205,342	342,103	107,707	39,581	7,319	2,304	803	597	1,061,324	N
		33.5	19.3	32.2	10.1	3.7	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	100.0	R%
		41.8	45.8	41.6	18.3	3.8	1.2	0.8	0.9	2.4	22.2	C%
0	.....	452,788	65,673	183,830	314,715	281,018	31,843	3,048	451	324	1,333,690	N
		34.0	4.9	13.8	23.6	21.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		53.3	14.6	22.4	53.6	26.8	5.2	1.0	0.5	1.3	27.9	C%
1 - 200	.....	25,569	26,711	29,313	56,000	101,146	16,050	1,550	254	200	256,793	N
		10.0	10.4	11.4	21.8	39.4	6.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	100.0	R%
		3.0	6.0	3.6	9.5	9.6	2.6	0.5	0.3	0.8	5.4	C%
201 - 400	.....	6,336	26,741	8,217	19,737	96,426	17,874	1,742	196	77	177,346	N
		3.6	15.1	4.6	11.1	54.4	10.1	1.0	0.1	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.7	6.0	1.0	3.4	9.2	2.9	0.6	0.2	0.3	3.7	C%
401 - 600	.....	1,949	29,568	6,212	7,602	93,064	25,010	2,910	273	52	166,640	N
		1.2	17.7	3.7	4.6	55.8	15.0	1.7	0.2	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.2	6.6	0.8	1.3	8.9	4.1	1.0	0.3	0.2	3.5	C%
601 - 800	.....	1,570	26,781	6,424	5,862	81,400	31,806	4,675	438	72	159,028	N
		1.0	16.8	4.0	3.7	51.2	20.0	2.9	0.3	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.2	6.0	0.8	1.0	7.8	5.2	1.6	0.5	0.3	3.3	C%
801 - 1,000	.....	958	25,110	6,455	4,891	68,963	37,823	6,800	760	110	151,870	N
		0.6	16.5	4.3	3.2	45.4	24.9	4.5	0.5	0.1	100.0	R%
		0.1	5.6	0.8	0.8	6.6	6.2	2.3	0.8	0.4	3.2	C%
1,001 - 1,200	.....	820	21,644	8,763	4,497	55,989	41,662	9,682	1,252	139	144,448	N
		0.6	15.0	6.1	3.1	38.8	28.8	6.7	0.9	0.1	100.0	R%
		0.1	4.8	1.1	0.8	5.3	6.8	3.3	1.4	0.6	3.0	C%
1,201 - 1,400	.....	763	11,475	17,717	4,527	45,175	43,638	12,546	1,860	232	137,933	N
		0.6	8.3	12.8	3.3	32.8	31.6	9.1	1.3	0.2	100.0	R%
		0.1	2.6	2.2	0.8	4.3	7.1	4.3	2.0	0.9	2.9	C%
1,401 - 1,600	.....	540	5,162	22,984	4,894	35,164	44,198	15,377	2,671	322	131,312	N
		0.4	3.9	17.5	3.7	26.8	33.7	11.7	2.0	0.2	100.0	R%
		0.1	1.2	2.8	0.8	3.4	7.2	5.3	2.9	1.3	2.7	C%
1,601 - 1,800	.....	558	1,983	24,607	5,456	27,376	43,665	17,484	3,464	462	125,055	N
		0.4	1.6	19.7	4.4	21.9	34.9	14.0	2.8	0.4	100.0	R%
		0.1	0.4	3.0	0.9	2.6	7.1	6.0	3.8	1.9	2.6	C%
1,801 - 2,000	.....	372	472	23,286	5,760	20,859	43,554	19,904	4,438	662	119,307	N
		0.3	0.4	19.5	4.8	17.5	36.5	16.7	3.7	0.6	100.0	R%
		0.0	0.1	2.8	1.0	2.0	7.1	6.8	4.8	2.7	2.5	C%

TABLE 2A

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	FAMILY INCOME										TOTAL	
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+			
2,001 - 2,200.....	390	304	22,043	5,479	16,328	41,186	20,813	5,562	872	112,977	N	
	0.3	0.3	19.5	4.8	14.5	36.5	18.4	4.9	0.8	100.0	R%	
	0.0	0.1	2.7	0.9	1.6	6.7	7.1	6.0	3.5	2.4	C%	
2,201 - 2,400.....	272	247	20,493	5,230	13,887	37,801	21,782	6,442	1,235	107,389	N	
	0.3	0.2	19.1	4.9	12.9	35.2	20.3	6.0	1.2	100.0	R%	
	0.0	0.1	2.5	0.9	1.3	6.2	7.5	7.0	5.0	2.2	C%	
2,401 - 2,600.....	305	227	19,296	4,489	12,914	34,152	22,769	7,666	1,564	103,382	N	
	0.3	0.2	18.7	4.3	12.5	33.0	22.0	7.4	1.5	100.0	R%	
	0.0	0.1	2.3	0.8	1.2	5.6	7.8	8.3	6.3	2.2	C%	
2,601 - 2,800.....	274	203	18,575	3,983	11,921	28,244	21,924	8,429	1,912	95,465	N	
	0.3	0.2	19.5	4.2	12.5	29.6	23.0	8.8	2.0	100.0	R%	
	0.0	0.0	2.3	0.7	1.1	4.6	7.5	9.1	7.8	2.0	C%	
2,801 - 3,000.....	225	174	17,995	3,425	11,479	24,631	22,584	9,277	2,321	92,111	N	
	0.2	0.2	19.5	3.7	12.5	26.7	24.5	10.1	2.5	100.0	R%	
	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.6	1.1	4.0	7.7	10.1	9.4	1.9	C%	
3,001 - 3,200.....	205	153	16,552	3,175	10,517	21,362	23,042	9,738	2,891	87,635	N	
	0.2	0.2	18.9	3.6	12.0	24.4	26.3	11.1	3.3	100.0	R%	
	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.5	1.0	3.5	7.9	10.6	11.7	1.8	C%	
3,201 - 3,400.....	167	117	13,743	4,363	9,431	17,423	22,443	9,668	3,219	80,574	N	
	0.2	0.1	17.1	5.4	11.7	21.6	27.9	12.0	4.0	100.0	R%	
	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.7	0.9	2.8	7.7	10.5	13.1	1.7	C%	
3,401 - 3,600.....	180	133	8,910	7,483	8,863	14,135	20,763	9,675	3,589	73,731	N	
	0.2	0.2	12.1	10.1	12.0	19.2	28.2	13.1	4.9	100.0	R%	
	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.3	0.8	2.3	7.1	10.5	14.6	1.5	C%	
3,601 - 3,800.....	117	93	4,599	7,786	6,764	11,002	17,486	8,837	3,813	60,497	N	
	0.2	0.2	7.6	12.9	11.2	18.2	28.9	14.6	6.3	100.0	R%	
	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.3	0.6	1.8	6.0	9.6	15.5	1.3	C%	
TOTAL.....	849,926	448,313	822,117	587,061	1,048,265	614,378	291,628	92,154	24,665	4,778,507	N	
	17.8	9.4	17.2	12.3	21.9	12.9	6.1	1.9	0.5	100.0	R%	
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%	

TABLE 2B

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

		FAMILY INCOME									
		LESS THAN	\$6,001-	\$9,001-	\$15,001-	\$20,001-	\$30,001-	\$40,001-	\$50,001-	\$60,001+	TOTAL
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:		\$6,001	9,000	15,000	20,000	30,000	40,000	50,000	60,000		
AUTOMATIC 0.....		115,596	82,310	136,777	50,885	24,983	5,193	1,724	601	486	418,555 N
		27.6	19.7	32.7	12.2	6.0	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
0.....		67.1	71.6	53.7	19.2	4.5	1.4	0.9	0.8	2.3	20.6 C%
		28,076	17,895	69,069	124,031	135,602	18,461	2,147	325	239	395,845 N
		7.1	4.5	17.4	31.3	34.3	4.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
1 - 200.....		16.3	15.6	27.1	46.8	24.2	4.9	1.1	0.5	1.1	19.5 C%
		17,285	8,924	27,203	34,061	58,574	10,914	1,248	233	196	158,638 N
		10.9	5.6	17.1	21.5	36.9	6.9	0.8	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
201 - 400.....		10.0	7.8	10.7	12.8	10.5	2.9	0.6	0.3	0.9	7.8 C%
		3,902	1,876	5,714	10,633	43,343	10,819	1,278	168	73	77,806 N
		5.0	2.4	7.3	13.7	55.7	13.9	1.6	0.2	0.1	100.0 R%
401 - 600.....		2.3	1.6	2.2	4.0	7.7	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.3	3.8 C%
		1,627	770	2,891	6,288	38,944	14,267	2,128	220	48	67,183 N
		2.4	1.1	4.3	9.4	58.0	21.2	3.2	0.3	0.1	100.0 R%
601 - 800.....		0.9	0.7	1.1	2.4	7.0	3.8	1.1	0.3	0.2	3.3 C%
		1,295	657	2,274	5,342	35,153	17,871	3,279	361	67	66,299 N
		2.0	1.0	3.4	8.1	53.0	27.0	4.9	0.5	0.1	100.0 R%
801 - 1,000.....		0.8	0.6	0.9	2.0	6.3	4.8	1.7	0.5	0.3	3.3 C%
		740	392	1,538	4,411	31,052	20,589	4,797	603	102	64,224 N
		1.2	0.6	2.4	6.9	48.3	32.1	7.5	0.9	0.2	100.0 R%
1,001 - 1,200.....		0.4	0.3	0.6	1.7	5.5	5.5	2.4	0.8	0.5	3.2 C%
		657	399	1,419	3,963	27,511	22,400	6,708	998	117	64,172 N
		1.0	0.6	2.2	6.2	42.9	34.9	10.5	1.6	0.2	100.0 R%
1,201 - 1,400.....		0.4	0.3	0.6	1.5	4.9	6.0	3.4	1.4	0.6	3.2 C%
		566	293	1,224	3,600	24,776	22,937	8,608	1,462	199	63,665 N
		0.9	0.5	1.9	5.7	38.9	36.0	13.5	2.3	0.3	100.0 R%
1,401 - 1,600.....		0.3	0.3	0.5	1.4	4.4	6.1	4.4	2.0	0.9	3.1 C%
		378	214	938	3,120	21,763	23,381	10,261	2,067	265	62,387 N
		0.6	0.3	1.5	5.0	34.9	37.5	16.4	3.3	0.4	100.0 R%
1,601 - 1,800.....		0.2	0.2	0.4	1.2	3.9	6.2	5.2	2.9	1.3	3.1 C%
		423	214	957	2,853	19,016	23,391	11,480	2,681	396	61,411 N
		0.7	0.3	1.6	4.6	31.0	38.1	18.7	4.4	0.6	100.0 R%
1,801 - 2,000.....		0.2	0.2	0.4	1.1	3.4	6.2	5.9	3.7	1.9	3.0 C%
		261	169	742	2,609	16,274	24,357	12,877	3,463	558	61,310 N
		0.4	0.3	1.2	4.3	26.5	39.7	21.0	5.6	0.9	100.0 R%
		0.2	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.9	6.5	6.6	4.8	2.6	3.0 C%



TABLE 2B

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**FAMILY INCOME**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL	
2,001 - 2,200.....	282	146	693	2,225	14,089	23,999	13,418	4,309	740	59,901	N
	0.5	0.2	1.2	3.7	23.5	40.1	22.4	7.2	1.2	100.0	R%
	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.8	2.5	6.4	6.8	6.0	3.5	2.9	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	197	126	570	2,066	12,347	23,101	13,922	4,955	1,017	58,301	N
	0.3	0.2	1.0	3.5	21.2	39.6	23.9	8.5	1.7	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.2	6.1	7.1	6.9	4.8	2.9	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	215	129	516	1,870	11,156	22,107	14,568	5,815	1,335	57,711	N
	0.4	0.2	0.9	3.2	19.3	38.3	25.2	10.1	2.3	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.0	5.9	7.4	8.1	6.3	2.8	C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	193	105	498	1,685	10,080	19,863	14,304	6,478	1,632	54,838	N
	0.4	0.2	0.9	3.1	18.4	36.2	26.1	11.8	3.0	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.8	5.3	7.3	9.0	7.7	2.7	C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	142	85	438	1,474	9,082	18,283	14,568	7,137	1,939	53,148	N
	0.3	0.2	0.8	2.8	17.1	34.4	27.4	13.4	3.6	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.6	4.9	7.4	10.0	9.2	2.6	C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	134	84	381	1,234	7,998	16,775	15,216	7,434	2,431	51,687	N
	0.3	0.2	0.7	2.4	15.5	32.5	29.4	14.4	4.7	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.4	4.5	7.8	10.4	11.5	2.5	C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	109	63	338	1,149	6,986	14,541	15,272	7,545	2,795	48,798	N
	0.2	0.1	0.7	2.4	14.3	29.8	31.3	15.5	5.7	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.2	3.9	7.8	10.5	13.2	2.4	C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	126	76	352	946	6,216	12,346	14,642	7,555	3,068	45,327	N
	0.3	0.2	0.8	2.1	13.7	27.2	32.3	16.7	6.8	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.1	3.3	7.5	10.5	14.5	2.2	C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	85	54	204	736	4,758	10,158	13,519	7,265	3,420	40,199	N
	0.2	0.1	0.5	1.8	11.8	25.3	33.6	18.1	8.5	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.9	2.7	6.9	10.1	16.2	2.0	C%
TOTAL.....	172,289	114,981	254,736	265,181	559,703	375,753	195,964	71,675	21,123	2,031,405	N
	8.5	5.7	12.5	13.1	27.6	18.5	9.6	3.5	1.0	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

TABLE 2C

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**FAMILY INCOME**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	LESS THAN	\$6,001-	\$9,001-	\$15,001-	\$20,001-	\$30,001-	\$40,001-	\$50,001-	\$60,001+	TOTAL	
AUTOMATIC 0.....	\$6,001	9,000	15,000	20,000	30,000	40,000	50,000	60,000		642,769	N
	239,972	123,032	205,326	56,822	14,598	2,126	580	202	111	100.0	R%
	37.3	19.1	31.9	8.8	2.3	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	23.4	C%
0.....	35.4	36.9	36.2	17.7	3.0	0.9	0.6	1.0	3.1	937,845	N
	424,712	47,778	114,761	190,684	145,416	13,382	901	126	85	100.0	R%
	45.3	5.1	12.2	20.3	15.5	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	34.1	C%
1 - 200.....	62.7	14.3	20.2	59.2	29.8	5.6	0.9	0.6	2.4	98,155	N
	8,284	17,787	2,110	21,939	42,572	5,136	302	21	4	100.0	R%
	8.4	18.1	2.1	22.4	43.4	5.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	3.6	C%
201 - 400.....	1.2	5.3	0.4	6.8	8.7	2.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	99,540	N
	2,434	24,865	2,503	9,104	53,083	7,055	464	28	4	100.0	R%
	2.4	25.0	2.5	9.1	53.3	7.1	0.5	0.0	0.0	3.6	C%
401 - 600.....	0.4	7.5	0.4	2.8	10.9	3.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	99,457	N
	322	28,798	3,321	1,314	54,120	10,743	782	53	4	100.0	R%
	0.3	29.0	3.3	1.3	54.4	10.8	0.8	0.1	0.0	3.6	C%
601 - 800.....	0.0	8.6	0.6	0.4	11.1	4.5	0.8	0.3	0.1	92,729	N
	275	26,124	4,150	520	46,247	13,935	1,396	77	5	100.0	R%
	0.3	28.2	4.5	0.6	49.9	15.0	1.5	0.1	0.0	3.4	C%
801 - 1,000.....	0.0	7.8	0.7	0.2	9.5	5.8	1.5	0.4	0.1	87,646	N
	218	24,718	4,917	480	37,911	17,234	2,003	157	8	100.0	R%
	0.2	28.2	5.6	0.5	43.3	19.7	2.3	0.2	0.0	3.2	C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	0.0	7.4	0.9	0.1	7.8	7.2	2.1	0.8	0.2	80,276	N
	163	21,245	7,344	534	28,478	19,262	2,974	254	22	100.0	R%
	0.2	26.5	9.1	0.7	35.5	24.0	3.7	0.3	0.0	2.9	C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	0.0	6.4	1.3	0.2	5.8	8.1	3.1	1.2	0.6	74,268	N
	197	11,182	16,493	927	20,399	20,701	3,938	398	33	100.0	R%
	0.3	15.1	22.2	1.2	27.5	27.9	5.3	0.5	0.0	2.7	C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	0.0	3.4	2.9	0.3	4.2	8.7	4.1	1.9	0.9	68,925	N
	162	4,948	22,046	1,774	13,401	20,817	5,116	604	57	100.0	R%
	0.2	7.2	32.0	2.6	19.4	30.2	7.4	0.9	0.1	2.5	C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	0.0	1.5	3.9	0.6	2.7	8.7	5.3	2.9	1.6	63,644	N
	135	1,769	23,650	2,603	8,360	20,274	6,004	783	66	100.0	R%
	0.2	2.8	37.2	4.1	13.1	31.9	9.4	1.2	0.1	2.3	C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	0.0	0.5	4.2	0.8	1.7	8.5	6.3	3.8	1.9	57,997	N
	111	303	22,544	3,151	4,585	19,197	7,027	975	104	100.0	R%
	0.2	0.5	38.9	5.4	7.9	33.1	12.1	1.7	0.2	2.1	C%
	0.0	0.1	4.0	1.0	0.9	8.0	7.3	4.8	2.9		

TABLE 2C

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**FAMILY INCOME**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL	
2,001 - 2,200.....	108	158	21,350	3,254	2,239	17,187	7,395	1,253	132	53,076	N
	0.2	0.3	40.2	6.1	4.2	32.4	13.9	2.4	0.2	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	3.8	1.0	0.5	7.2	7.7	6.1	3.7	1.9	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	75	121	19,923	3,164	1,540	14,700	7,860	1,487	218	49,088	N
	0.2	0.2	40.6	6.4	3.1	29.9	16.0	3.0	0.4	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	3.5	1.0	0.3	6.2	8.2	7.3	6.2	1.8	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	90	98	18,780	2,619	1,758	12,045	8,201	1,851	229	45,671	N
	0.2	0.2	41.1	5.7	3.8	26.4	18.0	4.1	0.5	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.8	0.4	5.0	8.6	9.0	6.5	1.7	C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	81	98	18,077	2,298	1,841	8,381	7,620	1,951	280	40,627	N
	0.2	0.2	44.5	5.7	4.5	20.6	18.8	4.8	0.7	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	3.2	0.7	0.4	3.5	8.0	9.5	7.9	1.5	C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	83	89	17,557	1,951	2,397	6,348	8,016	2,140	382	38,963	N
	0.2	0.2	45.1	5.0	6.2	16.3	20.6	5.5	1.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	3.1	0.6	0.5	2.7	8.4	10.4	10.8	1.4	C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	71	69	16,171	1,941	2,519	4,587	7,826	2,304	460	35,948	N
	0.2	0.2	45.0	5.4	7.0	12.8	21.8	6.4	1.3	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	2.9	0.6	0.5	1.9	8.2	11.3	13.0	1.3	C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	58	54	13,405	3,214	2,445	2,882	7,171	2,123	424	31,776	N
	0.2	0.2	42.2	10.1	7.7	9.1	22.6	6.7	1.3	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	2.4	1.0	0.5	1.2	7.5	10.4	12.0	1.2	C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	54	57	8,558	6,537	2,647	1,789	6,121	2,120	521	28,404	N
	0.2	0.2	30.1	23.0	9.3	6.3	21.5	7.5	1.8	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	1.5	2.0	0.5	0.7	6.4	10.4	14.7	1.0	C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	32	39	4,395	7,050	2,006	844	3,967	1,572	393	20,298	N
	0.2	0.2	21.7	34.7	9.9	4.2	19.5	7.7	1.9	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.2	0.4	0.4	4.1	7.7	11.1	0.7	C%
TOTAL.....	677,637	333,332	567,381	321,880	488,562	238,625	95,664	20,479	3,542	2,747,102	N
	24.7	12.1	20.7	11.7	17.8	8.7	3.5	0.7	0.1	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

## **Table 3: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level**

---

Table 3A: Total  
Table 3B: Dependent  
Table 3C: Independent

---

Table 3A, 3B, and 3C present the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by family income and grant level for all recipients, dependents, and independents, respectively.

TABLE 3A

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

**GRANT LEVEL**

	\$1-	\$300-	\$600-	\$900-	\$1,200-	\$1,500-	\$1,800-	\$2,100-	\$2,400-	\$2,700-
FAMILY INCOME:	299	599	899	1,199	1,499	1,799	2,099	2,399	2,699	\$2,999
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	8,740	18,278	14,346	41,365	35,984	33,321	149,205	12,953	43,260	11,981 N
	1.0	2.2	1.7	4.9	4.2	3.9	17.6	1.5	5.1	1.4 R%
	8.3	6.4	5.5	12.0	11.5	10.8	24.7	6.8	15.4	6.6 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	5,239	10,754	12,897	22,993	24,264	27,782	60,451	13,047	25,840	22,610 N
	1.2	2.4	2.9	5.1	5.4	6.2	13.5	2.9	5.8	5.0 R%
	5.0	3.8	4.9	6.7	7.7	9.0	10.0	6.8	9.2	12.5 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	20,208	48,137	45,324	63,585	51,363	47,341	111,412	28,751	46,390	17,557 N
	2.5	5.9	5.5	7.7	6.2	5.8	13.6	3.5	5.6	2.1 R%
	19.3	16.9	17.3	18.4	16.4	15.3	18.4	15.0	16.5	9.7 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	11,992	25,739	15,916	33,456	26,287	26,493	82,922	13,757	31,117	13,766 N
	2.0	4.4	2.7	5.7	4.5	4.5	14.1	2.3	5.3	2.3 R%
	11.4	9.0	6.1	9.7	8.4	8.6	13.7	7.2	11.1	7.6 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	16,415	44,037	50,621	65,798	67,557	75,599	111,012	51,452	70,662	62,988 N
	1.6	4.2	4.8	6.3	6.4	7.2	10.6	4.9	6.7	6.0 R%
	15.7	15.5	19.3	19.0	21.5	24.4	18.4	26.9	25.1	34.9 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	17,555	54,363	60,572	64,383	63,837	61,644	58,603	47,675	45,859	39,987 N
	2.9	8.8	9.9	10.5	10.4	10.0	9.5	7.8	7.5	6.5 R%
	16.8	19.1	23.1	18.6	20.4	19.9	9.7	24.9	16.3	22.1 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	16,886	53,928	42,385	37,061	31,522	27,567	23,469	18,895	15,262	10,150 N
	5.8	18.5	14.5	12.7	10.8	9.5	8.0	6.5	5.2	3.5 R%
	16.1	18.9	16.1	10.7	10.1	8.9	3.9	9.9	5.4	5.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	6,020	21,901	15,910	13,554	10,548	8,060	5,921	4,051	2,636	1,452 N
	6.5	23.8	17.3	14.7	11.4	8.7	6.4	4.4	2.9	1.6 R%
	5.7	7.7	6.1	3.9	3.4	2.6	1.0	2.1	0.9	0.8 C%
\$60,001 +.....	1,705	7,876	4,656	3,364	2,268	1,549	1,067	592	354	179 N
	6.9	31.9	18.9	13.6	9.2	6.3	4.3	2.4	1.4	0.7 R%
	1.6	2.8	1.8	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1 C%
TOTAL.....	104,760	285,013	262,627	345,559	313,630	309,356	604,062	191,173	281,380	180,670 N
	2.2	6.0	5.5	7.2	6.6	6.5	12.6	4.0	5.9	3.8 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 3A

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

	GRANT LEVEL					TOTAL	
	\$3,000- 3,299	\$3,300- 3,599	\$3,600- 3,999	\$4,000			
FAMILY INCOME:							
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	42,274	41,517	45,233	351,469	849,926	N	
	5.0	4.9	5.3	41.4	100.0	R%	
	15.9	16.3	14.0	33.3	17.8	C%	
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	35,304	34,353	38,101	114,678	448,313	N	
	7.9	7.7	8.5	25.6	100.0	R%	
	13.3	13.5	11.8	10.8	9.4	C%	
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	34,627	33,561	43,076	230,785	822,117	N	
	4.2	4.1	5.2	28.1	100.0	R%	
	13.0	13.2	13.3	21.8	17.2	C%	
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	30,671	30,803	56,883	187,259	587,061	N	
	5.2	5.2	9.7	31.9	100.0	R%	
	11.5	12.1	17.6	17.7	12.3	C%	
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	81,609	85,841	115,428	149,246	1,048,265	N	
	7.8	8.2	11.0	14.2	100.0	R%	
	30.7	33.7	35.8	14.1	21.9	C%	
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	34,505	24,666	21,278	19,451	614,378	N	
	5.6	4.0	3.5	3.2	100.0	R%	
	13.0	9.7	6.6	1.8	12.9	C%	
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	6,233	3,272	2,160	2,838	291,628	N	
	2.1	1.1	0.7	1.0	100.0	R%	
	2.3	1.3	0.7	0.3	6.1	C%	
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	699	358	310	734	92,154	N	
	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.8	100.0	R%	
	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.9	C%	
\$60,001 +.....	155	91	220	589	24,665	N	
	0.6	0.4	0.9	2.4	100.0	R%	
	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	C%	
TOTAL.....	266,077	254,462	322,689	1,057,049	4,778,507	N	
	5.6	5.3	6.8	22.1	100.0	R%	
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%	

**TABLE 3B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**GRANT LEVEL**

	\$1-	\$300-	\$600-	\$900-	\$1,200-	\$1,500-	\$1,800-	\$2,100-	\$2,400-	\$2,700-
FAMILY INCOME:	299	599	899	1,199	1,499	1,799	2,099	2,399	2,699	\$2,999
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	940	2,372	1,798	5,333	4,977	4,728	23,598	2,494	6,807	3,251 N
	0.5	1.4	1.0	3.1	2.9	2.7	13.7	1.4	4.0	1.9 R%
	3.1	2.0	1.7	4.2	4.0	4.0	11.2	2.7	6.1	3.6 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	738	1,654	1,252	3,757	3,519	3,155	15,922	1,708	4,410	2,087 N
	0.6	1.4	1.1	3.3	3.1	2.7	13.8	1.5	3.8	1.8 R%
	2.4	1.4	1.2	3.0	2.9	2.6	7.6	1.9	3.9	2.3 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	1,355	3,563	2,794	7,621	7,198	6,708	31,415	3,914	9,435	5,003 N
	0.5	1.4	1.1	3.0	2.8	2.6	12.3	1.5	3.7	2.0 R%
	4.4	3.0	2.6	6.1	5.8	5.6	14.9	4.3	8.4	5.5 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	1,924	5,200	4,891	8,915	9,075	8,793	29,122	5,964	10,842	7,587 N
	0.7	2.0	1.8	3.4	3.4	3.3	11.0	2.2	4.1	2.9 R%
	6.2	4.3	4.6	7.1	7.4	7.4	13.9	6.5	9.7	8.3 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	6,843	20,153	21,172	27,413	30,077	32,251	50,426	28,134	36,246	36,043 N
	1.2	3.6	3.8	4.9	5.4	5.8	9.0	5.0	6.5	6.4 R%
	22.2	16.8	19.9	21.8	24.4	27.0	24.0	30.7	32.3	39.4 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	8,080	31,636	32,167	35,143	36,033	35,950	36,010	30,507	29,624	27,543 N
	2.2	8.4	8.6	9.4	9.6	9.6	9.6	8.1	7.9	7.3 R%
	26.2	26.3	30.3	28.0	29.2	30.1	17.1	33.3	26.4	30.1 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	6,901	32,786	25,975	23,723	21,650	19,707	17,667	14,834	12,187	8,411 N
	3.5	16.7	13.3	12.1	11.0	10.1	9.0	7.6	6.2	4.3 R%
	22.4	27.3	24.5	18.9	17.6	16.5	8.4	16.2	10.9	9.2 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	2,931	16,204	12,059	10,801	8,744	6,836	5,126	3,537	2,305	1,286 N
	4.1	22.6	16.8	15.1	12.2	9.5	7.2	4.9	3.2	1.8 R%
	9.5	13.5	11.4	8.6	7.1	5.7	2.4	3.9	2.1	1.4 C%
\$60,001 +.....	1,095	6,698	4,034	2,949	2,043	1,407	950	544	309	165 N
	5.2	31.7	19.1	14.0	9.7	6.7	4.5	2.6	1.5	0.8 R%
	3.6	5.6	3.8	2.3	1.7	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.2 C%
TOTAL.....	30,807	120,266	106,142	125,655	123,316	119,535	210,236	91,636	112,165	91,376 N
	1.5	5.9	5.2	6.2	6.1	5.9	10.3	4.5	5.5	4.5 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 3B

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

	GRANT LEVEL				TOTAL	
	\$3,000-	\$3,300-	\$3,600-	\$4,000		
FAMILY INCOME:	3,299	3,599	3,999	\$4,000	172,289	N
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	7,431	8,894	20,530	79,136	100.0	R%
	4.3	5.2	11.9	45.9	100.0	R%
	6.8	7.9	10.2	16.6	8.5	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	5,008	5,633	11,310	54,828	114,981	N
	4.4	4.9	9.8	47.7	100.0	R%
	4.6	5.0	5.6	11.5	5.7	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	10,680	13,067	31,571	120,412	254,736	N
	4.2	5.1	12.4	47.3	100.0	R%
	9.7	11.6	15.7	25.3	12.5	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	12,590	15,033	39,413	105,832	265,181	N
	4.7	5.7	14.9	39.9	100.0	R%
	11.5	13.4	19.5	22.2	13.1	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	44,133	48,854	79,717	98,241	559,703	N
	7.9	8.7	14.2	17.6	100.0	R%
	40.2	43.5	39.5	20.6	27.6	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	24,094	17,765	16,755	14,446	375,753	N
	6.4	4.7	4.5	3.8	100.0	R%
	21.9	15.8	8.3	3.0	18.5	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	5,172	2,698	1,849	2,404	195,964	N
	2.6	1.4	0.9	1.2	100.0	R%
	4.7	2.4	0.9	0.5	9.6	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	608	319	288	631	71,675	N
	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.9	100.0	R%
	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	3.5	C%
\$60,001 +.....	135	77	207	510	21,123	N
	0.6	0.4	1.0	2.4	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	C%
TOTAL.....	109,851	112,340	201,640	476,440	2,031,405	N
	5.4	5.5	9.9	23.5	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%



**TABLE 3C**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**GRANT LEVEL**

	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400- 2,699	\$2,700- \$2,999	
FAMILY INCOME:											
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	7,800	15,906	12,548	36,032	31,007	28,593	125,607	10,459	36,453	8,730	N
	1.2	2.3	1.9	5.3	4.6	4.2	18.5	1.5	5.4	1.3	R%
	10.5	9.7	8.0	16.4	16.3	15.1	31.9	10.5	21.5	9.8	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	4,501	9,100	11,645	19,236	20,745	24,627	44,529	11,339	21,430	20,523	N
	1.4	2.7	3.5	5.8	6.2	7.4	13.4	3.4	6.4	6.2	R%
	6.1	5.5	7.4	8.7	10.9	13.0	11.3	11.4	12.7	23.0	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	18,853	44,574	42,530	55,964	44,165	40,633	79,997	24,837	36,955	12,554	N
	3.3	7.9	7.5	9.9	7.8	7.2	14.1	4.4	6.5	2.2	R%
	25.5	27.1	27.2	25.4	23.2	21.4	20.3	25.0	21.8	14.1	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	10,068	20,539	11,025	24,541	17,212	17,700	53,800	7,793	20,275	6,179	N
	3.1	6.4	3.4	7.6	5.3	5.5	16.7	2.4	6.3	1.9	R%
	13.6	12.5	7.0	11.2	9.0	9.3	13.7	7.8	12.0	6.9	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	9,572	23,884	29,449	38,385	37,480	43,348	60,586	23,318	34,416	26,945	N
	2.0	4.9	6.0	7.9	7.7	8.9	12.4	4.8	7.0	5.5	R%
	12.9	14.5	18.8	17.5	19.7	22.8	15.4	23.4	20.3	30.2	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	9,475	22,727	28,405	29,240	27,804	25,694	22,593	17,168	16,235	12,444	N
	4.0	9.5	11.9	12.3	11.7	10.8	9.5	7.2	6.8	5.2	R%
	12.8	13.8	18.2	13.3	14.6	13.5	5.7	17.2	9.6	13.9	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	9,985	21,142	16,410	13,338	9,872	7,860	5,802	4,061	3,075	1,739	N
	10.4	22.1	17.2	13.9	10.3	8.2	6.1	4.2	3.2	1.8	R%
	13.5	12.8	10.5	6.1	5.2	4.1	1.5	4.1	1.8	1.9	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	3,089	5,697	3,851	2,753	1,804	1,224	795	514	331	166	N
	15.1	27.8	18.8	13.4	8.8	6.0	3.9	2.5	1.6	0.8	R%
	4.2	3.5	2.5	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	C%
\$60,001 +.....	610	1,178	622	415	225	142	117	48	45	14	N
	17.2	33.3	17.6	11.7	6.4	4.0	3.3	1.4	1.3	0.4	R%
	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
TOTAL.....	73,953	164,747	156,485	219,904	190,314	189,821	393,826	99,537	169,215	89,294	N
	2.7	6.0	5.7	8.0	6.9	6.9	14.3	3.6	6.2	3.3	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

TABLE 3C

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

	GRANT LEVEL				TOTAL	
	\$3,000-	\$3,300-	\$3,600-	\$4,000		
FAMILY INCOME:	3,299	3,599	3,999	\$4,000	677,637	N
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	34,843	32,623	24,703	272,333	677,637	N
	5.1	4.8	3.6	40.2	100.0	R%
	22.3	23.0	20.4	46.9	24.7	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	30,296	28,720	26,791	59,850	333,332	N
	9.1	8.6	8.0	18.0	100.0	R%
	19.4	20.2	22.1	10.3	12.1	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	23,947	20,494	11,505	110,373	567,381	N
	4.2	3.6	2.0	19.5	100.0	R%
	15.3	14.4	9.5	19.0	20.7	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	18,081	15,770	17,470	81,427	321,880	N
	5.6	4.9	5.4	25.3	100.0	R%
	11.6	11.1	14.4	14.0	11.7	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	37,476	36,987	35,711	51,005	488,562	N
	7.7	7.6	7.3	10.4	100.0	R%
	24.0	26.0	29.5	8.8	17.8	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	10,411	6,901	4,523	5,005	238,625	N
	4.4	2.9	1.9	2.1	100.0	R%
	6.7	4.9	3.7	0.9	8.7	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	1,061	574	311	434	95,664	N
	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.5	100.0	R%
	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.1	3.5	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	91	39	22	103	20,479	N
	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.5	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	C%
\$60,001 +.....	20	14	13	79	3,542	N
	0.6	0.4	0.4	2.2	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	C%
TOTAL.....	156,226	142,122	121,049	580,609	2,747,102	N
	5.7	5.2	4.4	21.1	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

## **Table 4: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Grant Level**

---

Table 4A: Total

Table 4B: Dependent

Table 4C: Independent

---

Tables 4A, 4B, and 4C present the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and grant level for all recipients, dependents, and independents respectively.

TABLE 4A

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

**GRANT LEVEL**

	\$1-	\$300-	\$600-	\$900-	\$1,200-	\$1,500-	\$1,800-	\$2,100-	\$2,400-	\$2,700-	
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	299	599	899	1,199	1,499	1,799	2,099	2,399	2,699	\$2,999	
AUTOMATIC 0.....	11,252	23,589	18,250	54,503	43,744	43,504	180,495	16,327	54,593	14,290	N
	1.1	2.2	1.7	5.1	4.1	4.1	17.0	1.5	5.1	1.3	R%
	10.7	8.3	6.9	15.8	13.9	14.1	29.9	8.5	19.4	7.9	C%
0.....	11,625	27,904	20,179	66,996	49,375	53,896	219,350	19,352	69,483	16,467	N
	0.9	2.1	1.5	5.0	3.7	4.0	16.4	1.5	5.2	1.2	R%
	11.1	9.8	7.7	19.4	15.7	17.4	36.3	10.1	24.7	9.1	C%
1 - 200.....	1,365	3,913	2,595	10,159	12,334	2,513	33,283	3,271	10,702	11,759	N
	0.5	1.5	1.0	4.0	4.8	1.0	13.0	1.3	4.2	4.6	R%
	1.3	1.4	1.0	2.9	3.9	0.8	5.5	1.7	3.8	6.5	C%
201 - 400.....	1,376	3,316	2,324	8,964	9,852	2,192	25,691	6,598	4,464	9,420	N
	0.8	1.9	1.3	5.1	5.6	1.2	14.5	3.7	2.5	5.3	R%
	1.3	1.2	0.9	2.6	3.1	0.7	4.3	3.5	1.6	5.2	C%
401 - 600.....	1,646	4,057	9,003	4,740	6,812	24,947	2,227	8,787	9,239	2,377	N
	1.0	2.4	5.4	2.8	4.1	15.0	1.3	5.3	5.5	1.4	R%
	1.6	1.4	3.4	1.4	2.2	8.1	0.4	4.6	3.3	1.3	C%
601 - 800.....	1,521	3,776	8,745	4,604	6,845	23,166	6,546	4,215	9,043	8,658	N
	1.0	2.4	5.5	2.9	4.3	14.6	4.1	2.7	5.7	5.4	R%
	1.5	1.3	3.3	1.3	2.2	7.5	1.1	2.2	3.2	4.8	C%
801 - 1,000.....	1,611	3,732	8,004	9,119	1,952	22,686	7,178	9,651	5,144	5,167	N
	1.1	2.5	5.3	6.0	1.3	14.9	4.7	6.4	3.4	3.4	R%
	1.5	1.3	3.0	2.6	0.6	7.3	1.2	5.0	1.8	2.9	C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	1,560	3,459	7,405	8,287	21,420	4,011	5,931	8,640	7,559	76,151	N
	1.1	2.4	5.1	5.7	14.8	2.8	4.1	6.0	5.2	52.7	R%
	1.5	1.2	2.8	2.4	6.8	1.3	1.0	4.5	2.7	42.1	C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	1,598	3,383	8,400	6,791	20,142	6,763	8,980	4,811	40,692	36,362	N
	1.2	2.5	6.1	4.9	14.6	4.9	6.5	3.5	29.5	26.4	R%
	1.5	1.2	3.2	2.0	6.4	2.2	1.5	2.5	14.5	20.1	C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	1,550	3,103	8,914	5,561	19,764	6,944	7,591	7,428	70,436	15	N
	1.2	2.4	6.8	4.2	15.1	5.3	5.8	5.7	53.6	0.0	R%
	1.5	1.1	3.4	1.6	6.3	2.2	1.3	3.9	25.0	0.0	C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	2,623	6,901	6,869	18,473	5,107	9,140	7,039	68,880	17	4	N
	2.1	5.5	5.5	14.8	4.1	7.3	5.6	55.1	0.0	0.0	R%
	2.5	2.4	2.6	5.3	1.6	3.0	1.2	36.0	0.0	0.0	C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	2,364	6,462	6,792	17,704	6,589	9,589	36,606	33,197	3	0	N
	2.0	5.4	5.7	14.8	5.5	8.0	30.7	27.8	0.0	0.0	R%
	2.3	2.3	2.6	5.1	2.1	3.1	6.1	17.4	0.0	0.0	C%

**TABLE 4A**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

**GRANT LEVEL**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	\$1-	\$300-	\$600-	\$900-	\$1,200-	\$1,500-	\$1,800-	\$2,100-	\$2,400-	\$2,700-
	299	599	899	1,199	1,499	1,799	2,099	2,399	2,699	\$2,999
2,001 - 2,200.....	2,315	6,234	6,539	18,139	9,796	6,820	63,120	10	3	0 N
	2.0	5.5	5.8	16.1	8.7	6.0	55.9	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.2	2.2	2.5	5.2	3.1	2.2	10.4	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	2,625	7,102	19,140	6,141	8,668	63,689	17	5	1	0 N
	2.4	6.6	17.8	5.7	8.1	59.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.5	2.5	7.3	1.8	2.8	20.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	2,736	9,612	15,579	10,462	35,504	29,480	6	1	1	0 N
	2.6	9.3	15.1	10.1	34.3	28.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.6	3.4	5.9	3.0	11.3	9.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	2,524	9,126	17,348	10,742	55,709	14	2	0	0	0 N
	2.6	9.6	18.2	11.3	58.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.4	3.2	6.6	3.1	17.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	5,840	18,033	9,945	58,280	11	2	0	0	0	0 N
	6.3	19.6	10.8	63.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	5.6	6.3	3.8	16.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	6,383	19,269	36,083	25,893	6	0	0	0	0	0 N
	7.3	22.0	41.2	29.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	6.1	6.8	13.7	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	8,580	21,484	50,509	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	10.6	26.7	62.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	8.2	7.5	19.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	16,555	57,172	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	22.5	77.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	15.8	20.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	17,111	43,386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	28.3	71.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	16.3	15.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	104,760	285,013	262,627	345,559	313,630	309,356	604,062	191,173	281,380	180,670 N
	2.2	6.0	5.5	7.2	6.6	6.5	12.6	4.0	5.9	3.8 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 4A

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

		GRANT LEVEL					
		\$3,000-	\$3,300-	\$3,600-	\$4,000	TOTAL	
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:		3,299	3,599	3,999			
AUTOMATIC 0.....		54,616	51,310	37,612	457,239	1,061,324	N
		5.1	4.8	3.5	43.1	100.0	R%
		20.5	20.2	11.7	43.3	22.2	C%
0.....		71,078	64,924	43,287	599,774	1,333,690	N
		5.3	4.9	3.2	45.0	100.0	R%
		26.7	25.5	13.4	56.7	27.9	C%
1 - 200.....		4,016	10,642	150,233	8	256,793	N
		1.6	4.1	58.5	0.0	100.0	R%
		1.5	4.2	46.6	0.0	5.4	C%
201 - 400.....		9,280	2,337	91,528	4	177,346	N
		5.2	1.3	51.6	0.0	100.0	R%
		3.5	0.9	28.4	0.0	3.7	C%
401 - 600.....		8,682	84,096	23	4	166,640	N
		5.2	50.5	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		3.3	33.0	0.0	0.0	3.5	C%
601 - 800.....		40,764	41,136	1	8	159,028	N
		25.6	25.9	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		15.3	16.2	0.0	0.0	3.3	C%
801 - 1,000.....		77,607	14	1	4	151,870	N
		51.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		29.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2	C%
1,001 - 1,200.....		21	2	2	0	144,448	N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	C%
1,201 - 1,400.....		8	1	0	2	137,933	N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	C%
1,401 - 1,600.....		4	0	1	1	131,312	N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7	C%
1,601 - 1,800.....		1	0	0	1	125,055	N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	C%
1,801 - 2,000.....		0	0	0	1	119,307	N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	C%

TABLE 4A

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL				TOTAL	
	\$3,000- 3,299	\$3,300- 3,599	\$3,600- 3,999	\$4,000		
2,001 - 2,200.....	0	0	1	0	112,977	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.4	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	0	0	0	1	107,389	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	0	0	0	1	103,382	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	0	0	0	0	95,465	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	0	0	0	0	92,111	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	0	0	0	1	87,635	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	0	0	0	0	80,574	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	0	0	0	0	73,731	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	0	0	0	0	60,497	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	C%
TOTAL.....	266,077	254,462	322,689	1,057,049	4,778,507	N
	5.6	5.3	6.8	22.1	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

**TABLE 4B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**GRANT LEVEL**

	\$1-	\$300-	\$600-	\$900-	\$1,200-	\$1,500-	\$1,800-	\$2,100-	\$2,400-	\$2,700-	
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	299	599	899	1,199	1,499	1,799	2,099	2,399	2,699	\$2,999	
AUTOMATIC 0.....	2,253	5,145	3,653	12,586	11,047	10,840	56,860	5,099	15,320	5,173	N
	0.5	1.2	0.9	3.0	2.6	2.6	13.6	1.2	3.7	1.2	R%
	7.3	4.3	3.4	10.0	9.0	9.1	27.0	5.6	13.7	5.7	C%
0.....	1,667	4,040	2,938	10,138	9,083	9,126	49,973	4,446	13,184	4,599	N
	0.4	1.0	0.7	2.6	2.3	2.3	12.6	1.1	3.3	1.2	R%
	5.4	3.4	2.8	8.1	7.4	7.6	23.8	4.9	11.8	5.0	C%
1 - 200.....	379	1,138	780	3,262	4,618	939	15,967	1,471	4,302	5,057	N
	0.2	0.7	0.5	2.1	2.9	0.6	10.1	0.9	2.7	3.2	R%
	1.2	0.9	0.7	2.6	3.7	0.8	7.6	1.6	3.8	5.5	C%
201 - 400.....	239	520	361	1,554	2,239	532	7,859	1,460	1,396	2,525	N
	0.3	0.7	0.5	2.0	2.9	0.7	10.1	1.9	1.8	3.2	R%
	0.8	0.4	0.3	1.2	1.8	0.4	3.7	1.6	1.2	2.8	C%
401 - 600.....	269	565	1,306	1,048	1,230	6,856	556	1,903	2,232	695	N
	0.4	0.8	1.9	1.6	1.8	10.2	0.8	2.8	3.3	1.0	R%
	0.9	0.5	1.2	0.8	1.0	5.7	0.3	2.1	2.0	0.8	C%
601 - 800.....	206	564	1,384	1,038	1,417	6,767	1,334	1,189	2,354	2,860	N
	0.3	0.9	2.1	1.6	2.1	10.2	2.0	1.8	3.6	4.3	R%
	0.7	0.5	1.3	0.8	1.1	5.7	0.6	1.3	2.1	3.1	C%
801 - 1,000.....	269	563	1,276	1,986	457	6,577	1,596	2,456	1,716	1,867	N
	0.4	0.9	2.0	3.1	0.7	10.2	2.5	3.8	2.7	2.9	R%
	0.9	0.5	1.2	1.6	0.4	5.5	0.8	2.7	1.5	2.0	C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	258	566	1,243	1,900	6,638	961	1,650	2,227	2,680	46,036	N
	0.4	0.9	1.9	3.0	10.3	1.5	2.6	3.5	4.2	71.7	R%
	0.8	0.5	1.2	1.5	5.4	0.8	0.8	2.4	2.4	50.4	C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	314	591	1,686	1,594	6,598	1,674	2,563	1,744	24,342	22,553	N
	0.5	0.9	2.6	2.5	10.4	2.6	4.0	2.7	38.2	35.4	R%
	1.0	0.5	1.6	1.3	5.4	1.4	1.2	1.9	21.7	24.7	C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	338	561	1,967	1,276	6,701	1,923	2,201	2,782	44,625	10	N
	0.5	0.9	3.2	2.0	10.7	3.1	3.5	4.5	71.5	0.0	R%
	1.1	0.5	1.9	1.0	5.4	1.6	1.0	3.0	39.8	0.0	C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	512	1,373	1,751	6,409	1,336	2,795	2,650	44,575	9	1	N
	0.8	2.2	2.9	10.4	2.2	4.6	4.3	72.6	0.0	0.0	R%
	1.7	1.1	1.6	5.1	1.1	2.3	1.3	48.6	0.0	0.0	C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	464	1,392	1,873	6,391	2,028	3,198	23,685	22,276	2	0	N
	0.8	2.3	3.1	10.4	3.3	5.2	38.6	36.3	0.0	0.0	R%
	1.5	1.2	1.8	5.1	1.6	2.7	11.3	24.3	0.0	0.0	C%



TABLE 4B

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**GRANT LEVEL**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	\$1-	\$300-	\$600-	\$900-	\$1,200-	\$1,500-	\$1,800-	\$2,100-	\$2,400-	\$2,700-
2,001 - 2,200.....	299	599	899	1,199	1,499	1,799	2,099	2,399	2,699	\$2,999
	487	1,357	1,847	6,853	3,150	2,874	43,327	4	1	0 N
	0.8	2.3	3.1	11.4	5.3	4.8	72.3	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	1.6	1.1	1.7	5.5	2.6	2.4	20.6	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	564	1,901	7,129	2,001	3,165	43,522	13	4	1	0 N
	1.0	3.3	12.2	3.4	5.4	74.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	1.8	1.6	6.7	1.6	2.6	36.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	674	2,626	6,331	3,507	23,627	20,943	2	0	1	0 N
	1.2	4.6	11.0	6.1	40.9	36.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.2	2.2	6.0	2.8	19.2	17.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	652	2,666	7,153	4,387	39,973	7	0	0	0	0 N
	1.2	4.9	13.0	8.0	72.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.1	2.2	6.7	3.5	32.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	1,502	7,269	3,576	40,794	6	1	0	0	0	0 N
	2.8	13.7	6.7	76.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	4.9	6.0	3.4	32.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	1,827	7,920	23,006	18,931	3	0	0	0	0	0 N
	3.5	15.3	44.5	36.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	5.9	6.6	21.7	15.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	2,611	9,306	36,881	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	5.4	19.1	75.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	8.5	7.7	34.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	7,186	38,140	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	15.9	84.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	23.3	31.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	8,136	32,063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	20.2	79.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	26.4	26.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	30,807	120,266	106,142	125,655	123,316	119,535	210,236	91,636	112,165	91,376 N
	1.5	5.9	5.2	6.2	6.1	5.9	10.3	4.5	5.5	4.5 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 4B

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

		GRANT LEVEL				
		\$3,000-	\$3,300-	\$3,600-	\$4,000	TOTAL
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:		3,299	3,599	3,999		
AUTOMATIC 0.....		17,504	18,034	17,658	237,383	418,555 N
		4.2	4.3	4.2	56.7	100.0 R%
		15.9	16.1	8.8	49.8	20.6 C%
0.....		15,378	16,119	16,115	239,039	395,845 N
		3.9	4.1	4.1	60.4	100.0 R%
		14.0	14.3	8.0	50.2	19.5 C%
1 - 200.....		2,213	5,498	113,009	5	158,638 N
		1.4	3.5	71.2	0.0	100.0 R%
		2.0	4.9	56.0	0.0	7.8 C%
201 - 400.....		3,259	1,014	54,845	3	77,806 N
		4.2	1.3	70.5	0.0	100.0 R%
		3.0	0.9	27.2	0.0	3.8 C%
401 - 600.....		2,907	47,607	9	0	67,183 N
		4.3	70.9	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
		2.6	42.4	0.0	0.0	3.3 C%
601 - 800.....		23,119	24,063	0	4	66,299 N
		34.9	36.3	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
		21.0	21.4	0.0	0.0	3.3 C%
801 - 1,000.....		45,454	4	0	3	64,224 N
		70.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
		41.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....		11	0	2	0	64,172 N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....		5	1	0	0	63,665 N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....		1	0	1	1	62,387 N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....		0	0	0	0	61,411 N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....		0	0	0	1	61,310 N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0 C%

TABLE 4B

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL				TOTAL	
	\$3,000- 3,299	\$3,300- 3,599	\$3,600- 3,999	\$4,000		
2,001 - 2,200.....	0	0	1	0	59,901	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	0	0	0	1	58,301	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	0	0	0	0	57,711	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	0	0	0	0	54,838	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7	C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	0	0	0	0	53,148	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	0	0	0	0	51,687	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	0	0	0	0	48,798	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.4	C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	0	0	0	0	45,327	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	0	0	0	0	40,199	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	C%
TOTAL.....	109,851	112,340	201,640	476,440	2,031,405	N
	5.4	5.5	9.9	23.5	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

TABLE 4C

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**GRANT LEVEL**

	\$1-	\$300-	\$600-	\$900-	\$1,200-	\$1,500-	\$1,800-	\$2,100-	\$2,400-	\$2,700-	
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	299	599	899	1,199	1,499	1,799	2,099	2,399	2,699	\$2,999	
AUTOMATIC 0.....	8,999	18,444	14,597	41,917	32,697	32,664	123,635	11,228	39,273	9,117	N
	1.4	2.9	2.3	6.5	5.1	5.1	19.2	1.7	6.1	1.4	R%
	12.2	11.2	9.3	19.1	17.2	17.2	31.4	11.3	23.2	10.2	C%
0.....	9,958	23,864	17,241	56,858	40,292	44,770	169,377	14,906	56,299	11,868	N
	1.1	2.5	1.8	6.1	4.3	4.8	18.1	1.6	6.0	1.3	R%
	13.5	14.5	11.0	25.9	21.2	23.6	43.0	15.0	33.3	13.3	C%
1 - 200.....	986	2,775	1,815	6,897	7,716	1,574	17,316	1,800	6,400	6,702	N
	1.0	2.8	1.8	7.0	7.9	1.6	17.6	1.8	6.5	6.8	R%
	1.3	1.7	1.2	3.1	4.1	0.8	4.4	1.8	3.8	7.5	C%
201 - 400.....	1,137	2,796	1,963	7,410	7,613	1,660	17,832	5,138	3,068	6,895	N
	1.1	2.8	2.0	7.4	7.6	1.7	17.9	5.2	3.1	6.9	R%
	1.5	1.7	1.3	3.4	4.0	0.9	4.5	5.2	1.8	7.7	C%
401 - 600.....	1,377	3,492	7,697	3,692	5,582	18,091	1,671	6,884	7,007	1,682	N
	1.4	3.5	7.7	3.7	5.6	18.2	1.7	6.9	7.0	1.7	R%
	1.9	2.1	4.9	1.7	2.9	9.5	0.4	6.9	4.1	1.9	C%
601 - 800.....	1,315	3,212	7,361	3,566	5,428	16,399	5,212	3,026	6,689	5,798	N
	1.4	3.5	7.9	3.8	5.9	17.7	5.6	3.3	7.2	6.3	R%
	1.8	1.9	4.7	1.6	2.9	8.6	1.3	3.0	4.0	6.5	C%
801 - 1,000.....	1,342	3,169	6,728	7,133	1,495	16,109	5,582	7,195	3,428	3,300	N
	1.5	3.6	7.7	8.1	1.7	18.4	6.4	8.2	3.9	3.8	R%
	1.8	1.9	4.3	3.2	0.8	8.5	1.4	7.2	2.0	3.7	C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	1,302	2,893	6,162	6,387	14,782	3,050	4,281	6,413	4,879	30,115	N
	1.6	3.6	7.7	8.0	18.4	3.8	5.3	8.0	6.1	37.5	R%
	1.8	1.8	3.9	2.9	7.8	1.6	1.1	6.4	2.9	33.7	C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	1,284	2,792	6,714	5,197	13,544	5,089	6,417	3,067	16,350	13,809	N
	1.7	3.8	9.0	7.0	18.2	6.9	8.6	4.1	22.0	18.6	R%
	1.7	1.7	4.3	2.4	7.1	2.7	1.6	3.1	9.7	15.5	C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	1,212	2,542	6,947	4,285	13,063	5,021	5,390	4,646	25,811	5	N
	1.8	3.7	10.1	6.2	19.0	7.3	7.8	6.7	37.4	0.0	R%
	1.6	1.5	4.4	1.9	6.9	2.6	1.4	4.7	15.3	0.0	C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	2,111	5,528	5,118	12,064	3,771	6,345	4,389	24,305	8	3	N
	3.3	8.7	8.0	19.0	5.9	10.0	6.9	38.2	0.0	0.0	R%
	2.9	3.4	3.3	5.5	2.0	3.3	1.1	24.4	0.0	0.0	C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	1,900	5,070	4,919	11,313	4,561	6,391	12,921	10,921	1	0	N
	3.3	8.7	8.5	19.5	7.9	11.0	22.3	18.8	0.0	0.0	R%
	2.6	3.1	3.1	5.1	2.4	3.4	3.3	11.0	0.0	0.0	C%

**TABLE 4C**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**GRANT LEVEL**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	\$1-	\$300-	\$600-	\$900-	\$1,200-	\$1,500-	\$1,800-	\$2,100-	\$2,400-	\$2,700-
2,001 - 2,200.....	299	599	899	1,199	1,499	1,799	2,099	2,399	2,699	\$2,999
	1,828	4,877	4,692	11,286	6,646	3,946	19,793	6	2	0 N
	3.4	9.2	8.8	21.3	12.5	7.4	37.3	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.5	3.0	3.0	5.1	3.5	2.1	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	2,061	5,201	12,011	4,140	5,503	20,167	4	1	0	0 N
	4.2	10.6	24.5	8.4	11.2	41.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.8	3.2	7.7	1.9	2.9	10.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	2,062	6,986	9,248	6,955	11,877	8,537	4	1	0	0 N
	4.5	15.3	20.2	15.2	26.0	18.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.8	4.2	5.9	3.2	6.2	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	1,872	6,460	10,195	6,355	15,736	7	2	0	0	0 N
	4.6	15.9	25.1	15.6	38.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.5	3.9	6.5	2.9	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	4,338	10,764	6,369	17,486	5	1	0	0	0	0 N
	11.1	27.6	16.3	44.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	5.9	6.5	4.1	8.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	4,556	11,349	13,077	6,962	3	0	0	0	0	0 N
	12.7	31.6	36.4	19.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	6.2	6.9	8.4	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	5,969	12,178	13,628	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	18.8	38.3	42.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	8.1	7.4	8.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	9,369	19,032	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	33.0	67.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	12.7	11.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	8,975	11,323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	44.2	55.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	12.1	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	73,953	164,747	156,485	219,904	190,314	189,821	393,826	99,537	169,215	89,294 N
	2.7	6.0	5.7	8.0	6.9	6.9	14.3	3.6	6.2	3.3 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 4C

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

		GRANT LEVEL					
		\$3,000-	\$3,300-	\$3,600-	\$4,000	TOTAL	
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:		3,299	3,599	3,999			
AUTOMATIC 0.....		37,112	33,276	19,954	219,856	642,769	N
		5.8	5.2	3.1	34.2	100.0	R%
		23.8	23.4	16.5	37.9	23.4	C%
0.....		55,700	48,805	27,172	360,735	937,845	N
		5.9	5.2	2.9	38.5	100.0	R%
		35.7	34.3	22.4	62.1	34.1	C%
1 -	200.....	1,803	5,144	37,224	3	98,155	N
		1.8	5.2	37.9	0.0	100.0	R%
		1.2	3.6	30.8	0.0	3.6	C%
201 -	400.....	6,021	1,323	36,683	1	99,540	N
		6.0	1.3	36.9	0.0	100.0	R%
		3.9	0.9	30.3	0.0	3.6	C%
401 -	600.....	5,775	36,489	14	4	99,457	N
		5.8	36.7	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		3.7	25.7	0.0	0.0	3.6	C%
601 -	800.....	17,645	17,073	1	4	92,729	N
		19.0	18.4	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		11.3	12.0	0.0	0.0	3.4	C%
801 -	1,000.....	32,153	10	1	1	87,646	N
		36.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		20.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2	C%
1,001 -	1,200.....	10	2	0	0	80,276	N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	C%
1,201 -	1,400.....	3	0	0	2	74,268	N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7	C%
1,401 -	1,600.....	3	0	0	0	68,925	N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	C%
1,601 -	1,800.....	1	0	0	1	63,644	N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	C%
1,801 -	2,000.....	0	0	0	0	57,997	N
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	C%

TABLE 4C

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL				TOTAL	
	\$3,000- 3,299	\$3,300- 3,599	\$3,600- 3,999	\$4,000		
2,001 - 2,200.....	0	0	0	0	53,076	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	0	0	0	0	49,088	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	0	0	0	1	45,671	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	0	0	0	0	40,627	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	0	0	0	0	38,963	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	0	0	0	1	35,948	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	0	0	0	0	31,776	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	0	0	0	0	28,404	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	0	0	0	0	20,298	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	C%
TOTAL.....	156,226	142,122	121,049	580,609	2,747,102	N
	5.7	5.2	4.4	21.1	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

# Table 5: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Type and Control of Institution

---

Table 5A: Total  
Table 5B: Dependent  
Table 5C: Independent

---

Tables 5A, 5B, and 5C show the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and type and control of institution attended for all recipients, dependents, and independents. Type of institution is identified by the length of the programs principally offered by the institution and control is whether the school is public, private non-profit, or proprietary. The 4-year designation includes colleges offering baccalaureate and/or graduate programs. The 2-year designated denotes a community college or vocational/technical school. The proprietary category refers to profit-making schools primarily offering programs of 2 years or less in duration.



**TABLE 5A**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY  
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL		
AUTOMATIC 0.....	239,824	450,750	114,681	26,823	229,246	1,061,324	N
	22.6	42.5	10.8	2.5	21.6	100.0	R%
	16.4	25.1	17.3	28.9	30.2	22.2	C%
0.....	366,213	526,129	163,952	29,001	248,395	1,333,690	N
	27.5	39.4	12.3	2.2	18.6	100.0	R%
	25.0	29.2	24.7	31.2	32.8	27.9	C%
1 - 200.....	92,832	91,024	40,353	4,043	28,541	256,793	N
	36.2	35.4	15.7	1.6	11.1	100.0	R%
	6.3	5.1	6.1	4.4	3.8	5.4	C%
201 - 400.....	56,907	68,244	25,682	3,077	23,436	177,346	N
	32.1	38.5	14.5	1.7	13.2	100.0	R%
	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.7	C%
401 - 600.....	52,531	65,616	23,553	2,748	22,192	166,640	N
	31.5	39.4	14.1	1.6	13.3	100.0	R%
	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.0	2.9	3.5	C%
601 - 800.....	51,261	61,075	23,461	2,684	20,547	159,028	N
	32.2	38.4	14.8	1.7	12.9	100.0	R%
	3.5	3.4	3.5	2.9	2.7	3.3	C%
801 - 1,000.....	49,895	57,449	22,713	2,465	19,348	151,870	N
	32.9	37.8	15.0	1.6	12.7	100.0	R%
	3.4	3.2	3.4	2.7	2.6	3.2	C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	49,273	52,670	22,232	2,279	17,994	144,448	N
	34.1	36.5	15.4	1.6	12.5	100.0	R%
	3.4	2.9	3.3	2.5	2.4	3.0	C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	47,784	49,798	21,566	2,206	16,579	137,933	N
	34.6	36.1	15.6	1.6	12.0	100.0	R%
	3.3	2.8	3.2	2.4	2.2	2.9	C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	46,666	46,494	20,837	2,046	15,269	131,312	N
	35.5	35.4	15.9	1.6	11.6	100.0	R%
	3.2	2.6	3.1	2.2	2.0	2.7	C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	44,985	43,279	20,298	1,809	14,684	125,055	N
	36.0	34.6	16.2	1.4	11.7	100.0	R%
	3.1	2.4	3.1	1.9	1.9	2.6	C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	43,655	40,115	19,869	1,817	13,851	119,307	N
	36.6	33.6	16.7	1.5	11.6	100.0	R%
	3.0	2.2	3.0	2.0	1.8	2.5	C%

**TABLE 5A**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY  
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
2,001 - 2,200.....	42,468	37,228	18,947	1,686	12,648	112,977	N
	37.6	33.0	16.8	1.5	11.2	100.0	R%
	2.9	2.1	2.9	1.8	1.7	2.4	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	40,925	34,866	18,413	1,580	11,605	107,389	N
	38.1	32.5	17.1	1.5	10.8	100.0	R%
	2.8	1.9	2.8	1.7	1.5	2.2	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	39,663	33,055	17,996	1,441	11,227	103,382	N
	38.4	32.0	17.4	1.4	10.9	100.0	R%
	2.7	1.8	2.7	1.6	1.5	2.2	C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	37,638	29,320	16,886	1,384	10,237	95,465	N
	39.4	30.7	17.7	1.4	10.7	100.0	R%
	2.6	1.6	2.5	1.5	1.4	2.0	C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	36,381	28,169	16,405	1,320	9,836	92,111	N
	39.5	30.6	17.8	1.4	10.7	100.0	R%
	2.5	1.6	2.5	1.4	1.3	1.9	C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	35,116	26,094	15,759	1,275	9,391	87,635	N
	40.1	29.8	18.0	1.5	10.7	100.0	R%
	2.4	1.5	2.4	1.4	1.2	1.8	C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	32,834	23,164	14,960	1,151	8,465	80,574	N
	40.8	28.7	18.6	1.4	10.5	100.0	R%
	2.2	1.3	2.3	1.2	1.1	1.7	C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	30,793	20,485	13,684	1,028	7,741	73,731	N
	41.8	27.8	18.6	1.4	10.5	100.0	R%
	2.1	1.1	2.1	1.1	1.0	1.5	C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	26,617	14,317	11,970	970	6,623	60,497	N
	44.0	23.7	19.8	1.6	10.9	100.0	R%
	1.8	0.8	1.8	1.0	0.9	1.3	C%
TOTAL.....	1,464,261	1,799,341	664,217	92,833	757,855	4,778,507	N
	30.6	37.7	13.9	1.9	15.9	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

**TABLE 5B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY  
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
AUTOMATIC 0.....	136,219	147,653	66,252	9,620	58,811	418,555	N
	32.5	35.3	15.8	2.3	14.1	100.0	R%
	16.6	24.4	17.3	28.8	30.8	20.6	C%
0.....	138,132	134,056	65,867	7,665	50,125	395,845	N
	34.9	33.9	16.6	1.9	12.7	100.0	R%
	16.8	22.2	17.2	23.0	26.2	19.5	C%
1 - 200.....	70,066	45,829	30,309	2,093	10,341	158,638	N
	44.2	28.9	19.1	1.3	6.5	100.0	R%
	8.5	7.6	7.9	6.3	5.4	7.8	C%
201 - 400.....	33,606	22,227	15,098	1,112	5,763	77,806	N
	43.2	28.6	19.4	1.4	7.4	100.0	R%
	4.1	3.7	4.0	3.3	3.0	3.8	C%
401 - 600.....	28,735	19,350	13,050	935	5,113	67,183	N
	42.8	28.8	19.4	1.4	7.6	100.0	R%
	3.5	3.2	3.4	2.8	2.7	3.3	C%
601 - 800.....	28,621	18,789	13,062	949	4,878	66,299	N
	43.2	28.3	19.7	1.4	7.4	100.0	R%
	3.5	3.1	3.4	2.8	2.6	3.3	C%
801 - 1,000.....	27,710	18,046	12,773	905	4,790	64,224	N
	43.1	28.1	19.9	1.4	7.5	100.0	R%
	3.4	3.0	3.3	2.7	2.5	3.2	C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	28,236	17,494	12,918	867	4,657	64,172	N
	44.0	27.3	20.1	1.4	7.3	100.0	R%
	3.4	2.9	3.4	2.6	2.4	3.2	C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	27,994	17,425	12,981	858	4,407	63,665	N
	44.0	27.4	20.4	1.3	6.9	100.0	R%
	3.4	2.9	3.4	2.6	2.3	3.1	C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	27,825	16,783	12,757	856	4,166	62,387	N
	44.6	26.9	20.4	1.4	6.7	100.0	R%
	3.4	2.8	3.3	2.6	2.2	3.1	C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	27,309	16,418	12,669	765	4,250	61,411	N
	44.5	26.7	20.6	1.2	6.9	100.0	R%
	3.3	2.7	3.3	2.3	2.2	3.0	C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	27,368	16,072	12,847	842	4,181	61,310	N
	44.6	26.2	21.0	1.4	6.8	100.0	R%
	3.3	2.7	3.4	2.5	2.2	3.0	C%

**TABLE 5B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY  
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
2,001 - 2,200.....	27,135	15,530	12,462	792	3,982	59,901	N
	45.3	25.9	20.8	1.3	6.6	100.0	R%
	3.3	2.6	3.3	2.4	2.1	2.9	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	26,548	15,104	12,279	737	3,633	58,301	N
	45.5	25.9	21.1	1.3	6.2	100.0	R%
	3.2	2.5	3.2	2.2	1.9	2.9	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	26,274	14,702	12,330	697	3,708	57,711	N
	45.5	25.5	21.4	1.2	6.4	100.0	R%
	3.2	2.4	3.2	2.1	1.9	2.8	C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	25,363	13,479	11,813	679	3,504	54,838	N
	46.3	24.6	21.5	1.2	6.4	100.0	R%
	3.1	2.2	3.1	2.0	1.8	2.7	C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	24,486	13,119	11,528	678	3,337	53,148	N
	46.1	24.7	21.7	1.3	6.3	100.0	R%
	3.0	2.2	3.0	2.0	1.7	2.6	C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	24,199	12,486	11,084	646	3,272	51,687	N
	46.8	24.2	21.4	1.2	6.3	100.0	R%
	2.9	2.1	2.9	1.9	1.7	2.5	C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	23,016	11,467	10,831	581	2,903	48,798	N
	47.2	23.5	22.2	1.2	5.9	100.0	R%
	2.8	1.9	2.8	1.7	1.5	2.4	C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	21,723	10,296	9,981	541	2,786	45,327	N
	47.9	22.7	22.0	1.2	6.1	100.0	R%
	2.6	1.7	2.6	1.6	1.5	2.2	C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	19,873	8,123	9,289	556	2,358	40,199	N
	49.4	20.2	23.1	1.4	5.9	100.0	R%
	2.4	1.3	2.4	1.7	1.2	2.0	C%
TOTAL.....	820,438	604,448	382,180	33,374	190,965	2,031,405	N
	40.4	29.8	18.8	1.6	9.4	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

TABLE 5C

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY  
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

## INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

## TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
AUTOMATIC 0.....	103,605	303,097	48,429	17,203	170,435	642,769	N
	16.1	47.2	7.5	2.7	26.5	100.0	R%
	16.1	25.4	17.2	28.9	30.1	23.4	C%
0.....	228,081	392,073	98,085	21,336	198,270	937,845	N
	24.3	41.8	10.5	2.3	21.1	100.0	R%
	35.4	32.8	34.8	35.9	35.0	34.1	C%
1 - 200.....	22,766	45,195	10,044	1,950	18,200	98,155	N
	23.2	46.0	10.2	2.0	18.5	100.0	R%
	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.6	C%
201 - 400.....	23,301	46,017	10,584	1,965	17,673	99,540	N
	23.4	46.2	10.6	2.0	17.8	100.0	R%
	3.6	3.9	3.8	3.3	3.1	3.6	C%
401 - 600.....	23,796	46,266	10,503	1,813	17,079	99,457	N
	23.9	46.5	10.6	1.8	17.2	100.0	R%
	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.0	3.0	3.6	C%
601 - 800.....	22,640	42,286	10,399	1,735	15,669	92,729	N
	24.4	45.6	11.2	1.9	16.9	100.0	R%
	3.5	3.5	3.7	2.9	2.8	3.4	C%
801 - 1,000.....	22,185	39,403	9,940	1,560	14,558	87,646	N
	25.3	45.0	11.3	1.8	16.6	100.0	R%
	3.4	3.3	3.5	2.6	2.6	3.2	C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	21,037	35,176	9,314	1,412	13,337	80,276	N
	26.2	43.8	11.6	1.8	16.6	100.0	R%
	3.3	2.9	3.3	2.4	2.4	2.9	C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	19,790	32,373	8,585	1,348	12,172	74,268	N
	26.6	43.6	11.6	1.8	16.4	100.0	R%
	3.1	2.7	3.0	2.3	2.1	2.7	C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	18,841	29,711	8,080	1,190	11,103	68,925	N
	27.3	43.1	11.7	1.7	16.1	100.0	R%
	2.9	2.5	2.9	2.0	2.0	2.5	C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	17,676	26,861	7,629	1,044	10,434	63,644	N
	27.8	42.2	12.0	1.6	16.4	100.0	R%
	2.7	2.2	2.7	1.8	1.8	2.3	C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	16,287	24,043	7,022	975	9,670	57,997	N
	28.1	41.5	12.1	1.7	16.7	100.0	R%
	2.5	2.0	2.5	1.6	1.7	2.1	C%

TABLE 5C

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY  
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL		
2,001 - 2,200.....	15,333	21,698	6,485	894	8,666	53,076	N
	28.9	40.9	12.2	1.7	16.3	100.0	R%
	2.4	1.8	2.3	1.5	1.5	1.9	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	14,377	19,762	6,134	843	7,972	49,088	N
	29.3	40.3	12.5	1.7	16.2	100.0	R%
	2.2	1.7	2.2	1.4	1.4	1.8	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	13,389	18,353	5,666	744	7,519	45,671	N
	29.3	40.2	12.4	1.6	16.5	100.0	R%
	2.1	1.5	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.7	C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	12,275	15,841	5,073	705	6,733	40,627	N
	30.2	39.0	12.5	1.7	16.6	100.0	R%
	1.9	1.3	1.8	1.2	1.2	1.5	C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	11,895	15,050	4,877	642	6,499	38,963	N
	30.5	38.6	12.5	1.6	16.7	100.0	R%
	1.8	1.3	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.4	C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	10,917	13,608	4,675	629	6,119	35,948	N
	30.4	37.9	13.0	1.7	17.0	100.0	R%
	1.7	1.1	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.3	C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	9,818	11,697	4,129	570	5,562	31,776	N
	30.9	36.8	13.0	1.8	17.5	100.0	R%
	1.5	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.2	C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	9,070	10,189	3,703	487	4,955	28,404	N
	31.9	35.9	13.0	1.7	17.4	100.0	R%
	1.4	0.9	1.3	0.8	0.9	1.0	C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	6,744	6,194	2,681	414	4,265	20,298	N
	33.2	30.5	13.2	2.0	21.0	100.0	R%
	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.7	C%
TOTAL.....	643,823	1,194,893	282,037	59,459	566,890	2,747,102	N
	23.4	43.5	10.3	2.2	20.6	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

## **Table 6: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Type and Control of Institution**

---

Table 6A: Total  
Table 6B: Dependent  
Table 6C: Independent

---

Tables 6A, 6B, and 6C provide the distribution of recipients by family income and type and control of institution for all recipients, dependents, and independents.

**TABLE 6A**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

FAMILY INCOME:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	247,537	304,224	100,773	21,226	176,166	849,926	N
	29.1	35.8	11.9	2.5	20.7	100.0	R%
	16.9	16.9	15.2	22.9	23.2	17.8	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	126,569	179,403	48,358	9,403	84,580	448,313	N
	28.2	40.0	10.8	2.1	18.9	100.0	R%
	8.6	10.0	7.3	10.1	11.2	9.4	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	236,296	328,246	95,079	16,565	145,931	822,117	N
	28.7	39.9	11.6	2.0	17.8	100.0	R%
	16.1	18.2	14.3	17.8	19.3	17.2	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	161,808	246,786	70,480	11,115	96,872	587,061	N
	27.6	42.0	12.0	1.9	16.5	100.0	R%
	11.1	13.7	10.6	12.0	12.8	12.3	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	317,486	414,694	150,544	18,074	147,467	1,048,265	N
	30.3	39.6	14.4	1.7	14.1	100.0	R%
	21.7	23.0	22.7	19.5	19.5	21.9	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	214,156	210,446	109,566	9,726	70,484	614,378	N
	34.9	34.3	17.8	1.6	11.5	100.0	R%
	14.6	11.7	16.5	10.5	9.3	12.9	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	110,350	87,994	60,093	4,806	28,385	291,628	N
	37.8	30.2	20.6	1.6	9.7	100.0	R%
	7.5	4.9	9.0	5.2	3.7	6.1	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	38,905	22,658	22,472	1,520	6,599	92,154	N
	42.2	24.6	24.4	1.6	7.2	100.0	R%
	2.7	1.3	3.4	1.6	0.9	1.9	C%
\$60,001 +.....	11,154	4,890	6,852	398	1,371	24,665	N
	45.2	19.8	27.8	1.6	5.6	100.0	R%
	0.8	0.3	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.5	C%
TOTAL.....	1,464,261	1,799,341	664,217	92,833	757,855	4,778,507	N
	30.6	37.7	13.9	1.9	15.9	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%



**TABLE 6B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

FAMILY INCOME:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	59,130	56,105	28,769	4,252	24,033	172,289	N
	34.3	32.6	16.7	2.5	13.9	100.0	R%
	7.2	9.3	7.5	12.7	12.6	8.5	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	37,067	40,747	17,726	2,529	16,912	114,981	N
	32.2	35.4	15.4	2.2	14.7	100.0	R%
	4.5	6.7	4.6	7.6	8.9	5.7	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	90,579	86,195	41,976	4,759	31,227	254,736	N
	35.6	33.8	16.5	1.9	12.3	100.0	R%
	11.0	14.3	11.0	14.3	16.4	12.5	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	101,504	89,508	42,363	4,191	27,615	265,181	N
	38.3	33.8	16.0	1.6	10.4	100.0	R%
	12.4	14.8	11.1	12.6	14.5	13.1	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	230,527	171,557	99,772	8,109	49,738	559,703	N
	41.2	30.7	17.8	1.4	8.9	100.0	R%
	28.1	28.4	26.1	24.3	26.0	27.6	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	166,562	98,453	79,438	5,117	26,183	375,753	N
	44.3	26.2	21.1	1.4	7.0	100.0	R%
	20.3	16.3	20.8	15.3	13.7	18.5	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	90,293	44,475	46,933	2,942	11,321	195,964	N
	46.1	22.7	23.9	1.5	5.8	100.0	R%
	11.0	7.4	12.3	8.8	5.9	9.6	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	34,456	13,833	19,079	1,148	3,159	71,675	N
	48.1	19.3	26.6	1.6	4.4	100.0	R%
	4.2	2.3	5.0	3.4	1.7	3.5	C%
\$60,001 +.....	10,320	3,575	6,124	327	777	21,123	N
	48.9	16.9	29.0	1.5	3.7	100.0	R%
	1.3	0.6	1.6	1.0	0.4	1.0	C%
TOTAL.....	820,438	604,448	382,180	33,374	190,965	2,031,405	N
	40.4	29.8	18.8	1.6	9.4	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

**TABLE 6C**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

FAMILY INCOME:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	188,407	248,119	72,004	16,974	152,133	677,637	N
	27.8	36.6	10.6	2.5	22.5	100.0	R%
	29.3	20.8	25.5	28.5	26.8	24.7	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	89,502	138,656	30,632	6,874	67,668	333,332	N
	26.9	41.6	9.2	2.1	20.3	100.0	R%
	13.9	11.6	10.9	11.6	11.9	12.1	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	145,717	242,051	53,103	11,806	114,704	567,381	N
	25.7	42.7	9.4	2.1	20.2	100.0	R%
	22.6	20.3	18.8	19.9	20.2	20.7	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	60,304	157,278	28,117	6,924	69,257	321,880	N
	18.7	48.9	8.7	2.2	21.5	100.0	R%
	9.4	13.2	10.0	11.6	12.2	11.7	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	86,959	243,137	50,772	9,965	97,729	488,562	N
	17.8	49.8	10.4	2.0	20.0	100.0	R%
	13.5	20.3	18.0	16.8	17.2	17.8	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	47,594	111,993	30,128	4,609	44,301	238,625	N
	19.9	46.9	12.6	1.9	18.6	100.0	R%
	7.4	9.4	10.7	7.8	7.8	8.7	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	20,057	43,519	13,160	1,864	17,064	95,664	N
	21.0	45.5	13.8	1.9	17.8	100.0	R%
	3.1	3.6	4.7	3.1	3.0	3.5	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	4,449	8,825	3,393	372	3,440	20,479	N
	21.7	43.1	16.6	1.8	16.8	100.0	R%
	0.7	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.6	0.7	C%
\$60,001 +.....	834	1,315	728	71	594	3,542	N
	23.5	37.1	20.6	2.0	16.8	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	C%
TOTAL.....	643,823	1,194,893	282,037	59,459	566,890	2,747,102	N
	23.4	43.5	10.3	2.2	20.6	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

# Table 7: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Educational Cost

---

Table 7A: Total  
Table 7B: Dependent  
Table 7C: Independent

---

Tables 7A, 7B, and 7C show the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and educational cost. Table 7A shows the distribution for all recipients. Table 7B and 7C present the same breakdown for dependents and independents respectively.

Student educational costs considered for Federal Pell grant award purposes include tuition and fees, and allowances for room and board, the

cost of books, supplies, transportation, and miscellaneous expenses as determined by the institution.

Also permitted are certain additional allowances, such as provisions for child care and costs of special services or equipment required by handicapped students for attendance, but which are not provided by other assisting agencies.

**TABLE 7A**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

		<b>EDUCATIONAL COSTS</b>								
		UNDER	\$2,400-	\$3,001-	\$6,001-	\$9,001-	\$12,001-	OVER	TOTAL	
		\$2,400	3,000	6,000	9,000	12,000	15,000	\$15,000		
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:										
AUTOMATIC 0.....		482	471	60,018	239,969	272,649	228,372	259,363	1,061,324	N
		0.0	0.0	5.7	22.6	25.7	21.5	24.4	100.0	R%
		28.2	25.3	28.1	26.5	22.9	20.6	19.1	22.2	C%
	0.....	736	613	61,259	256,908	330,036	314,695	369,443	1,333,690	N
		0.1	0.0	4.6	19.3	24.7	23.6	27.7	100.0	R%
		43.0	32.9	28.7	28.4	27.7	28.4	27.2	27.9	C%
	1 - 200.....	99	96	10,221	49,099	63,278	59,070	74,930	256,793	N
		0.0	0.0	4.0	19.1	24.6	23.0	29.2	100.0	R%
		5.8	5.1	4.8	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.4	C%
	201 - 400.....	65	100	7,166	32,074	45,387	41,302	51,252	177,346	N
		0.0	0.1	4.0	18.1	25.6	23.3	28.9	100.0	R%
		3.8	5.4	3.4	3.5	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.7	C%
	401 - 600.....	81	84	6,724	29,852	42,752	38,987	48,160	166,640	N
		0.0	0.1	4.0	17.9	25.7	23.4	28.9	100.0	R%
		4.7	4.5	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.5	C%
	601 - 800.....	63	98	6,531	28,075	40,262	37,498	46,501	159,028	N
		0.0	0.1	4.1	17.7	25.3	23.6	29.2	100.0	R%
		3.7	5.3	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3	C%
	801 - 1,000.....	59	75	6,154	26,272	38,424	36,199	44,687	151,870	N
		0.0	0.0	4.1	17.3	25.3	23.8	29.4	100.0	R%
		3.5	4.0	2.9	2.9	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.2	C%
	1,001 - 1,200.....	45	72	5,618	24,872	36,227	34,566	43,048	144,448	N
		0.0	0.0	3.9	17.2	25.1	23.9	29.8	100.0	R%
		2.6	3.9	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.0	C%
	1,201 - 1,400.....	38	57	5,386	23,617	34,513	32,828	41,494	137,933	N
		0.0	0.0	3.9	17.1	25.0	23.8	30.1	100.0	R%
		2.2	3.1	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.9	C%
	1,401 - 1,600.....	16	55	5,171	22,203	32,895	31,226	39,746	131,312	N
		0.0	0.0	3.9	16.9	25.1	23.8	30.3	100.0	R%
		0.9	2.9	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.7	C%
	1,601 - 1,800.....	13	39	4,837	20,868	30,747	30,103	38,448	125,055	N
		0.0	0.0	3.9	16.7	24.6	24.1	30.7	100.0	R%
		0.8	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	C%
	1,801 - 2,000.....	7	31	4,544	19,889	29,250	28,333	37,253	119,307	N
		0.0	0.0	3.8	16.7	24.5	23.7	31.2	100.0	R%
		0.4	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.5	C%

TABLE 7A

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL	
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000		
2,001 - 2,200.....	2	26	4,392	18,749	27,509	26,987	35,312	112,977	N
	0.0	0.0	3.9	16.6	24.3	23.9	31.3	100.0	R%
	0.1	1.4	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.4	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	1	22	4,249	17,698	26,291	25,545	33,583	107,389	N
	0.0	0.0	4.0	16.5	24.5	23.8	31.3	100.0	R%
	0.1	1.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.2	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	1	17	3,962	17,152	24,957	24,632	32,661	103,382	N
	0.0	0.0	3.8	16.6	24.1	23.8	31.6	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.9	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.2	C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	0	7	3,554	15,354	23,120	22,522	30,908	95,465	N
	0.0	0.0	3.7	16.1	24.2	23.6	32.4	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.4	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.0	C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	0	0	3,424	14,872	22,126	21,716	29,973	92,111	N
	0.0	0.0	3.7	16.1	24.0	23.6	32.5	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.2	1.9	C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	0	0	3,271	13,998	20,978	20,824	28,564	87,635	N
	0.0	0.0	3.7	16.0	23.9	23.8	32.6	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.1	1.8	C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	2	1	2,861	12,513	19,022	19,162	27,013	80,574	N
	0.0	0.0	3.6	15.5	23.6	23.8	33.5	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.1	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.7	C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	0	0	2,483	11,348	17,357	17,691	24,852	73,731	N
	0.0	0.0	3.4	15.4	23.5	24.0	33.7	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.5	C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	0	1	1,959	8,496	13,859	14,591	21,591	60,497	N
	0.0	0.0	3.2	14.0	22.9	24.1	35.7	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.1	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.3	C%
TOTAL.....	1,710	1,865	213,784	903,878	1,191,639	1,106,849	1,358,782	4,778,507	N
	0.0	0.0	4.5	18.9	24.9	23.2	28.4	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

**TABLE 7B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

		EDUCATIONAL COSTS							
		UNDER	\$2,400-	\$3,001-	\$6,001-	\$9,001-	\$12,001-	OVER	TOTAL
		\$2,400	3,000	6,000	9,000	12,000	15,000	\$15,000	
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:									
AUTOMATIC 0.....		177	165	24,866	134,553	96,655	73,304	88,835	418,555 N
		0.0	0.0	5.9	32.1	23.1	17.5	21.2	100.0 R%
	0.....	38.7	25.6	26.7	26.6	21.0	18.5	15.5	20.6 C%
		157	180	20,481	117,789	88,123	70,875	98,240	395,845 N
		0.0	0.0	5.2	29.8	22.3	17.9	24.8	100.0 R%
	1 - 200.....	34.4	27.9	22.0	23.2	19.2	17.9	17.1	19.5 C%
		33	61	6,227	35,228	36,291	33,279	47,519	158,638 N
		0.0	0.0	3.9	22.2	22.9	21.0	30.0	100.0 R%
	201 - 400.....	7.2	9.5	6.7	7.0	7.9	8.4	8.3	7.8 C%
		17	37	3,127	18,416	17,452	15,606	23,151	77,806 N
		0.0	0.0	4.0	23.7	22.4	20.1	29.8	100.0 R%
	401 - 600.....	3.7	5.7	3.4	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.8 C%
		23	20	2,715	15,939	15,148	13,250	20,088	67,183 N
		0.0	0.0	4.0	23.7	22.5	19.7	29.9	100.0 R%
	601 - 800.....	5.0	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.3 C%
		11	34	2,758	15,374	14,776	13,267	20,079	66,299 N
		0.0	0.1	4.2	23.2	22.3	20.0	30.3	100.0 R%
	801 - 1,000.....	2.4	5.3	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.3 C%
		9	26	2,691	14,579	14,387	12,968	19,564	64,224 N
		0.0	0.0	4.2	22.7	22.4	20.2	30.5	100.0 R%
	1,001 - 1,200.....	2.0	4.0	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.2 C%
		5	16	2,504	14,207	14,528	13,035	19,877	64,172 N
		0.0	0.0	3.9	22.1	22.6	20.3	31.0	100.0 R%
	1,201 - 1,400.....	1.1	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.2 C%
		9	18	2,520	13,773	14,354	12,915	20,076	63,665 N
		0.0	0.0	4.0	21.6	22.5	20.3	31.5	100.0 R%
	1,401 - 1,600.....	2.0	2.8	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.1 C%
		6	21	2,502	13,203	14,294	12,639	19,722	62,387 N
		0.0	0.0	4.0	21.2	22.9	20.3	31.6	100.0 R%
	1,601 - 1,800.....	1.3	3.3	2.7	2.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.1 C%
		4	14	2,477	12,865	13,753	12,624	19,674	61,411 N
		0.0	0.0	4.0	20.9	22.4	20.6	32.0	100.0 R%
	1,801 - 2,000.....	0.9	2.2	2.7	2.5	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.0 C%
		1	12	2,302	12,440	13,828	12,872	19,855	61,310 N
		0.0	0.0	3.8	20.3	22.6	21.0	32.4	100.0 R%
		0.2	1.9	2.5	2.5	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.0 C%

**TABLE 7B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**EDUCATIONAL COSTS**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000	TOTAL	
2,001 - 2,200.....	1	12	2,376	12,065	13,455	12,530	19,462	59,901	N
	0.0	0.0	4.0	20.1	22.5	20.9	32.5	100.0	R%
	0.2	1.9	2.6	2.4	2.9	3.2	3.4	2.9	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	1	12	2,389	11,526	13,238	12,220	18,915	58,301	N
	0.0	0.0	4.1	19.8	22.7	21.0	32.4	100.0	R%
	0.2	1.9	2.6	2.3	2.9	3.1	3.3	2.9	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	1	10	2,251	11,367	13,036	12,037	19,009	57,711	N
	0.0	0.0	3.9	19.7	22.6	20.9	32.9	100.0	R%
	0.2	1.6	2.4	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.3	2.8	C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	0	6	2,101	10,413	12,427	11,562	18,329	54,838	N
	0.0	0.0	3.8	19.0	22.7	21.1	33.4	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.9	2.3	2.1	2.7	2.9	3.2	2.7	C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	0	0	2,045	10,082	11,913	11,254	17,854	53,148	N
	0.0	0.0	3.8	19.0	22.4	21.2	33.6	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	2.2	2.0	2.6	2.8	3.1	2.6	C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	0	0	1,990	9,621	11,731	11,138	17,207	51,687	N
	0.0	0.0	3.9	18.6	22.7	21.5	33.3	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	2.1	1.9	2.6	2.8	3.0	2.5	C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	2	0	1,808	8,788	10,932	10,556	16,712	48,798	N
	0.0	0.0	3.7	18.0	22.4	21.6	34.2	100.0	R%
	0.4	0.0	1.9	1.7	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.4	C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	0	0	1,593	7,954	10,245	9,886	15,649	45,327	N
	0.0	0.0	3.5	17.5	22.6	21.8	34.5	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	1.7	1.6	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.2	C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	0	1	1,358	6,493	9,036	9,020	14,291	40,199	N
	0.0	0.0	3.4	16.2	22.5	22.4	35.6	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.2	1.5	1.3	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.0	C%
TOTAL.....	457	645	93,081	506,675	459,602	396,837	574,108	2,031,405	N
	0.0	0.0	4.6	24.9	22.6	19.5	28.3	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

**TABLE 7C**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

		<b>EDUCATIONAL COSTS</b>							
		UNDER	\$2,400-	\$3,001-	\$6,001-	\$9,001-	\$12,001-	OVER	TOTAL
		\$2,400	3,000	6,000	9,000	12,000	15,000	\$15,000	
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:									
AUTOMATIC 0.....		305	306	35,152	105,416	175,994	155,068	170,528	642,769 N
		0.0	0.0	5.5	16.4	27.4	24.1	26.5	100.0 R%
		24.3	25.1	29.1	26.5	24.0	21.8	21.7	23.4 C%
0.....		579	433	40,778	139,119	241,913	243,820	271,203	937,845 N
		0.1	0.0	4.3	14.8	25.8	26.0	28.9	100.0 R%
		46.2	35.5	33.8	35.0	33.0	34.3	34.6	34.1 C%
1 -	200.....	66	35	3,994	13,871	26,987	25,791	27,411	98,155 N
		0.1	0.0	4.1	14.1	27.5	26.3	27.9	100.0 R%
		5.3	2.9	3.3	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.6 C%
201 -	400.....	48	63	4,039	13,658	27,935	25,696	28,101	99,540 N
		0.0	0.1	4.1	13.7	28.1	25.8	28.2	100.0 R%
		3.8	5.2	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6 C%
401 -	600.....	58	64	4,009	13,913	27,604	25,737	28,072	99,457 N
		0.1	0.1	4.0	14.0	27.8	25.9	28.2	100.0 R%
		4.6	5.2	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6 C%
601 -	800.....	52	64	3,773	12,701	25,486	24,231	26,422	92,729 N
		0.1	0.1	4.1	13.7	27.5	26.1	28.5	100.0 R%
		4.2	5.2	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.4 C%
801 -	1,000.....	50	49	3,463	11,693	24,037	23,231	25,123	87,646 N
		0.1	0.1	4.0	13.3	27.4	26.5	28.7	100.0 R%
		4.0	4.0	2.9	2.9	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.2 C%
1,001 -	1,200.....	40	56	3,114	10,665	21,699	21,531	23,171	80,276 N
		0.0	0.1	3.9	13.3	27.0	26.8	28.9	100.0 R%
		3.2	4.6	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9 C%
1,201 -	1,400.....	29	39	2,866	9,844	20,159	19,913	21,418	74,268 N
		0.0	0.1	3.9	13.3	27.1	26.8	28.8	100.0 R%
		2.3	3.2	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7 C%
1,401 -	1,600.....	10	34	2,669	9,000	18,601	18,587	20,024	68,925 N
		0.0	0.0	3.9	13.1	27.0	27.0	29.1	100.0 R%
		0.8	2.8	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.5 C%
1,601 -	1,800.....	9	25	2,360	8,003	16,994	17,479	18,774	63,644 N
		0.0	0.0	3.7	12.6	26.7	27.5	29.5	100.0 R%
		0.7	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.3 C%
1,801 -	2,000.....	6	19	2,242	7,449	15,422	15,461	17,398	57,997 N
		0.0	0.0	3.9	12.8	26.6	26.7	30.0	100.0 R%
		0.5	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1 C%



**TABLE 7C**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL	
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000		
2,001 - 2,200.....	1	14	2,016	6,684	14,054	14,457	15,850	53,076	N
	0.0	0.0	3.8	12.6	26.5	27.2	29.9	100.0	R%
	0.1	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	0	10	1,860	6,172	13,053	13,325	14,668	49,088	N
	0.0	0.0	3.8	12.6	26.6	27.1	29.9	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.8	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	0	7	1,711	5,785	11,921	12,595	13,652	45,671	N
	0.0	0.0	3.7	12.7	26.1	27.6	29.9	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.6	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.7	C%
2,601 - 2,800.....	0	1	1,453	4,941	10,693	10,960	12,579	40,627	N
	0.0	0.0	3.6	12.2	26.3	27.0	31.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.1	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	C%
2,801 - 3,000.....	0	0	1,379	4,790	10,213	10,462	12,119	38,963	N
	0.0	0.0	3.5	12.3	26.2	26.9	31.1	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4	C%
3,001 - 3,200.....	0	0	1,281	4,377	9,247	9,686	11,357	35,948	N
	0.0	0.0	3.6	12.2	25.7	26.9	31.6	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	C%
3,201 - 3,400.....	0	1	1,053	3,725	8,090	8,606	10,301	31,776	N
	0.0	0.0	3.3	11.7	25.5	27.1	32.4	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.1	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	C%
3,401 - 3,600.....	0	0	890	3,394	7,112	7,805	9,203	28,404	N
	0.0	0.0	3.1	11.9	25.0	27.5	32.4	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.0	C%
3,601 - 3,800.....	0	0	601	2,003	4,823	5,571	7,300	20,298	N
	0.0	0.0	3.0	9.9	23.8	27.4	36.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	C%
TOTAL.....	1,253	1,220	120,703	397,203	732,037	710,012	784,674	2,747,102	N
	0.0	0.0	4.4	14.5	26.6	25.8	28.6	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

## **Table 8: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Educational Cost**

---

Table 8A: Total  
Table 8B: Dependent  
Table 8C: Independent

---

Tables 8A, 8B, and 8C show the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by family income and educational cost for all students, dependents, and independents.

**TABLE 8A**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL	
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000		
FAMILY INCOME:									
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	436	340	43,564	154,821	207,694	208,946	234,125	849,926	N
	0.1	0.0	5.1	18.2	24.4	24.6	27.5	100.0	R%
	25.5	18.2	20.4	17.1	17.4	18.9	17.2	17.8	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	179	198	20,847	83,437	113,628	111,203	118,821	448,313	N
	0.0	0.0	4.7	18.6	25.3	24.8	26.5	100.0	R%
	10.5	10.6	9.8	9.2	9.5	10.0	8.7	9.4	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	289	294	37,140	157,455	208,159	200,442	218,338	822,117	N
	0.0	0.0	4.5	19.2	25.3	24.4	26.6	100.0	R%
	16.9	15.8	17.4	17.4	17.5	18.1	16.1	17.2	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	250	277	26,771	122,771	150,071	131,428	155,493	587,061	N
	0.0	0.0	4.6	20.9	25.6	22.4	26.5	100.0	R%
	14.6	14.9	12.5	13.6	12.6	11.9	11.4	12.3	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	410	509	45,501	207,511	265,382	231,142	297,810	1,048,265	N
	0.0	0.0	4.3	19.8	25.3	22.0	28.4	100.0	R%
	24.0	27.3	21.3	23.0	22.3	20.9	21.9	21.9	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	131	192	24,898	111,361	150,155	134,747	192,894	614,378	N
	0.0	0.0	4.1	18.1	24.4	21.9	31.4	100.0	R%
	7.7	10.3	11.6	12.3	12.6	12.2	14.2	12.9	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	15	50	11,162	48,957	70,060	63,230	98,154	291,628	N
	0.0	0.0	3.8	16.8	24.0	21.7	33.7	100.0	R%
	0.9	2.7	5.2	5.4	5.9	5.7	7.2	6.1	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	0	3	3,174	14,097	21,247	20,217	33,416	92,154	N
	0.0	0.0	3.4	15.3	23.1	21.9	36.3	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.2	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8	2.5	1.9	C%
\$60,001 +.....	0	2	727	3,468	5,243	5,494	9,731	24,665	N
	0.0	0.0	2.9	14.1	21.3	22.3	39.5	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	C%
TOTAL.....	1,710	1,865	213,784	903,878	1,191,639	1,106,849	1,358,782	4,778,507	N
	0.0	0.0	4.5	18.9	24.9	23.2	28.4	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

**TABLE 8B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL	
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000		
FAMILY INCOME:									
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	70	71	10,370	49,027	39,921	33,126	39,704	172,289	N
	0.0	0.0	6.0	28.5	23.2	19.2	23.0	100.0	R%
	15.3	11.0	11.1	9.7	8.7	8.3	6.9	8.5	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	43	41	6,542	35,956	25,968	20,749	25,682	114,981	N
	0.0	0.0	5.7	31.3	22.6	18.0	22.3	100.0	R%
	9.4	6.4	7.0	7.1	5.7	5.2	4.5	5.7	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	91	109	13,351	76,892	57,786	46,497	60,010	254,736	N
	0.0	0.0	5.2	30.2	22.7	18.3	23.6	100.0	R%
	19.9	16.9	14.3	15.2	12.6	11.7	10.5	12.5	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	83	102	12,781	75,135	60,157	49,705	67,218	265,181	N
	0.0	0.0	4.8	28.3	22.7	18.7	25.3	100.0	R%
	18.2	15.8	13.7	14.8	13.1	12.5	11.7	13.1	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	123	211	24,967	139,216	128,167	109,876	157,143	559,703	N
	0.0	0.0	4.5	24.9	22.9	19.6	28.1	100.0	R%
	26.9	32.7	26.8	27.5	27.9	27.7	27.4	27.6	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	41	84	14,901	79,460	84,152	76,444	120,671	375,753	N
	0.0	0.0	4.0	21.1	22.4	20.3	32.1	100.0	R%
	9.0	13.0	16.0	15.7	18.3	19.3	21.0	18.5	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	6	24	7,202	36,492	43,388	40,396	68,456	195,964	N
	0.0	0.0	3.7	18.6	22.1	20.6	34.9	100.0	R%
	1.3	3.7	7.7	7.2	9.4	10.2	11.9	9.6	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	0	3	2,368	11,476	15,685	15,361	26,782	71,675	N
	0.0	0.0	3.3	16.0	21.9	21.4	37.4	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.5	2.5	2.3	3.4	3.9	4.7	3.5	C%
\$60,001 +.....	0	0	599	3,021	4,378	4,683	8,442	21,123	N
	0.0	0.0	2.8	14.3	20.7	22.2	40.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.0	C%
TOTAL.....	457	645	93,081	506,675	459,602	396,837	574,108	2,031,405	N
	0.0	0.0	4.6	24.9	22.6	19.5	28.3	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

**TABLE 8C**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL	
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000		
FAMILY INCOME:									
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	366	269	33,194	105,794	167,773	175,820	194,421	677,637	N
	0.1	0.0	4.9	15.6	24.8	25.9	28.7	100.0	R%
	29.2	22.0	27.5	26.6	22.9	24.8	24.8	24.7	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	136	157	14,305	47,481	87,660	90,454	93,139	333,332	N
	0.0	0.0	4.3	14.2	26.3	27.1	27.9	100.0	R%
	10.9	12.9	11.9	12.0	12.0	12.7	11.9	12.1	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	198	185	23,789	80,563	150,373	153,945	158,328	567,381	N
	0.0	0.0	4.2	14.2	26.5	27.1	27.9	100.0	R%
	15.8	15.2	19.7	20.3	20.5	21.7	20.2	20.7	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	167	175	13,990	47,636	89,914	81,723	88,275	321,880	N
	0.1	0.1	4.3	14.8	27.9	25.4	27.4	100.0	R%
	13.3	14.3	11.6	12.0	12.3	11.5	11.2	11.7	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	287	298	20,534	68,295	137,215	121,266	140,667	488,562	N
	0.1	0.1	4.2	14.0	28.1	24.8	28.8	100.0	R%
	22.9	24.4	17.0	17.2	18.7	17.1	17.9	17.8	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	90	108	9,997	31,901	66,003	58,303	72,223	238,625	N
	0.0	0.0	4.2	13.4	27.7	24.4	30.3	100.0	R%
	7.2	8.9	8.3	8.0	9.0	8.2	9.2	8.7	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	9	26	3,960	12,465	26,672	22,834	29,698	95,664	N
	0.0	0.0	4.1	13.0	27.9	23.9	31.0	100.0	R%
	0.7	2.1	3.3	3.1	3.6	3.2	3.8	3.5	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	0	0	806	2,621	5,562	4,856	6,634	20,479	N
	0.0	0.0	3.9	12.8	27.2	23.7	32.4	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	C%
\$60,001 +.....	0	2	128	447	865	811	1,289	3,542	N
	0.0	0.1	3.6	12.6	24.4	22.9	36.4	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	C%
TOTAL.....	1,253	1,220	120,703	397,203	732,037	710,012	784,674	2,747,102	N
	0.0	0.0	4.4	14.5	26.6	25.8	28.6	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

## **Table 9: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level**

---

Table 9A: Total  
Table 9B: Dependent  
Table 9C: Independent

---

Tables 9A, 9B, and 9C present the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by educational cost and grant level for all recipients, dependents and independents, respectively.

TABLE 9A

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

**GRANT LEVEL**

	\$1-	\$300-	\$600-	\$900-	\$1,200-	\$1,500-	\$1,800-	\$2,100-	\$2,400-	\$2,700-
COST OF EDUCATION:	299	599	899	1,199	1,499	1,799	2,099	2,399	2,699	\$2,999
LESS THAN \$2,400.....	718	475	173	139	63	57	60	11	2	1 N
	42.0	27.8	10.1	8.1	3.7	3.3	3.5	0.6	0.1	0.1 R%
	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
\$2,400 - 3,000.....	341	739	261	229	112	47	85	10	25	13 N
	18.3	39.6	14.0	12.3	6.0	2.5	4.6	0.5	1.3	0.7 R%
	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
\$3,001 - 6,000.....	6,857	16,626	13,217	18,491	13,492	14,722	35,349	6,500	11,054	6,118 N
	3.2	7.8	6.2	8.6	6.3	6.9	16.5	3.0	5.2	2.9 R%
	6.5	5.8	5.0	5.4	4.3	4.8	5.9	3.4	3.9	3.4 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	19,959	51,577	46,054	67,236	52,938	59,820	121,099	33,986	49,236	34,471 N
	2.2	5.7	5.1	7.4	5.9	6.6	13.4	3.8	5.4	3.8 R%
	19.1	18.1	17.5	19.5	16.9	19.3	20.0	17.8	17.5	19.1 C%
\$9,001 - 12,000.....	26,187	71,606	65,963	92,631	72,121	81,634	148,704	46,993	69,350	44,316 N
	2.2	6.0	5.5	7.8	6.1	6.9	12.5	3.9	5.8	3.7 R%
	25.0	25.1	25.1	26.8	23.0	26.4	24.6	24.6	24.6	24.5 C%
\$12,001 - 15,000.....	23,053	66,088	61,113	79,419	69,778	71,735	132,216	45,777	63,950	44,670 N
	2.1	6.0	5.5	7.2	6.3	6.5	11.9	4.1	5.8	4.0 R%
	22.0	23.2	23.3	23.0	22.2	23.2	21.9	23.9	22.7	24.7 C%
\$15,001 +.....	27,645	77,902	75,846	87,414	105,126	81,341	166,549	57,896	87,763	51,081 N
	2.0	5.7	5.6	6.4	7.7	6.0	12.3	4.3	6.5	3.8 R%
	26.4	27.3	28.9	25.3	33.5	26.3	27.6	30.3	31.2	28.3 C%
TOTAL.....	104,760	285,013	262,627	345,559	313,630	309,356	604,062	191,173	281,380	180,670 N
	2.2	6.0	5.5	7.2	6.6	6.5	12.6	4.0	5.9	3.8 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 9A

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

	GRANT LEVEL					TOTAL	
	\$3,000- 3,299	\$3,300- 3,599	\$3,600- 3,999	\$4,000			
COST OF EDUCATION: LESS THAN \$2,400.....	1	2	3	5	1,710	N	
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	100.0	R%	
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%	
\$2,400 - 3,000.....	1	0	0	2	1,865	N	
	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	100.0	R%	
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%	
\$3,001 - 6,000.....	9,865	8,853	11,126	41,514	213,784	N	
	4.6	4.1	5.2	19.4	100.0	R%	
	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.9	4.5	C%	
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	55,292	51,762	68,178	192,270	903,878	N	
	6.1	5.7	7.5	21.3	100.0	R%	
	20.8	20.3	21.1	18.2	18.9	C%	
\$9,001 - 12,000.....	70,822	67,535	74,279	259,498	1,191,639	N	
	5.9	5.7	6.2	21.8	100.0	R%	
	26.6	26.5	23.0	24.5	24.9	C%	
\$12,001 - 15,000.....	65,229	60,068	77,374	246,379	1,106,849	N	
	5.9	5.4	7.0	22.3	100.0	R%	
	24.5	23.6	24.0	23.3	23.2	C%	
\$15,001 +.....	64,867	66,242	91,729	317,381	1,358,782	N	
	4.8	4.9	6.8	23.4	100.0	R%	
	24.4	26.0	28.4	30.0	28.4	C%	
TOTAL.....	266,077	254,462	322,689	1,057,049	4,778,507	N	
	5.6	5.3	6.8	22.1	100.0	R%	
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%	



**TABLE 9B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**GRANT LEVEL**

	\$1-	\$300-	\$600-	\$900-	\$1,200-	\$1,500-	\$1,800-	\$2,100-	\$2,400-	\$2,700-
COST OF EDUCATION:	299	599	899	1,199	1,499	1,799	2,099	2,399	2,699	\$2,999
LESS THAN \$2,400.....	181	126	52	40	21	17	17	0	0	0 N
	39.6	27.6	11.4	8.8	4.6	3.7	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
\$2,400 - 3,000.....	115	262	60	74	39	18	56	3	11	6 N
	17.8	40.6	9.3	11.5	6.0	2.8	8.7	0.5	1.7	0.9 R%
	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
\$3,001 - 6,000.....	2,365	6,205	5,256	6,673	5,789	5,987	14,199	3,421	4,816	3,333 N
	2.5	6.7	5.6	7.2	6.2	6.4	15.3	3.7	5.2	3.6 R%
	7.7	5.2	5.0	5.3	4.7	5.0	6.8	3.7	4.3	3.6 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	9,254	26,413	23,769	32,189	28,412	30,095	59,155	20,974	26,256	22,253 N
	1.8	5.2	4.7	6.4	5.6	5.9	11.7	4.1	5.2	4.4 R%
	30.0	22.0	22.4	25.6	23.0	25.2	28.1	22.9	23.4	24.4 C%
\$9,001 - 12,000.....	7,175	26,970	24,058	28,325	26,444	27,148	46,971	20,041	24,309	20,299 N
	1.6	5.9	5.2	6.2	5.8	5.9	10.2	4.4	5.3	4.4 R%
	23.3	22.4	22.7	22.5	21.4	22.7	22.3	21.9	21.7	22.2 C%
\$12,001 - 15,000.....	5,248	24,358	21,283	24,197	24,197	23,133	38,427	18,435	22,153	18,382 N
	1.3	6.1	5.4	6.1	6.1	5.8	9.7	4.6	5.6	4.6 R%
	17.0	20.3	20.1	19.3	19.6	19.4	18.3	20.1	19.8	20.1 C%
\$15,001 +.....	6,469	35,932	31,664	34,157	38,414	33,137	51,411	28,762	34,620	27,103 N
	1.1	6.3	5.5	5.9	6.7	5.8	9.0	5.0	6.0	4.7 R%
	21.0	29.9	29.8	27.2	31.2	27.7	24.5	31.4	30.9	29.7 C%
TOTAL.....	30,807	120,266	106,142	125,655	123,316	119,535	210,236	91,636	112,165	91,376 N
	1.5	5.9	5.2	6.2	6.1	5.9	10.3	4.5	5.5	4.5 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 9B

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

COST OF EDUCATION:	GRANT LEVEL				TOTAL	
	\$3,000- 3,299	\$3,300- 3,599	\$3,600- 3,999	\$4,000		
LESS THAN \$2,400.....	0	1	0	2	457	N
	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.4	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
\$2,400 - 3,000.....	0	0	0	1	645	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000.....	4,420	4,360	6,617	19,640	93,081	N
	4.7	4.7	7.1	21.1	100.0	R%
	4.0	3.9	3.3	4.1	4.6	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	31,519	30,170	51,306	114,910	506,675	N
	6.2	6.0	10.1	22.7	100.0	R%
	28.7	26.9	25.4	24.1	24.9	C%
\$9,001 - 12,000.....	24,754	26,356	42,532	114,220	459,602	N
	5.4	5.7	9.3	24.9	100.0	R%
	22.5	23.5	21.1	24.0	22.6	C%
\$12,001 - 15,000.....	20,841	21,470	40,888	93,825	396,837	N
	5.3	5.4	10.3	23.6	100.0	R%
	19.0	19.1	20.3	19.7	19.5	C%
\$15,001 +.....	28,317	29,983	60,297	133,842	574,108	N
	4.9	5.2	10.5	23.3	100.0	R%
	25.8	26.7	29.9	28.1	28.3	C%
TOTAL.....	109,851	112,340	201,640	476,440	2,031,405	N
	5.4	5.5	9.9	23.5	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

TABLE 9C

DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

GRANT LEVEL

	\$1-	\$300-	\$600-	\$900-	\$1,200-	\$1,500-	\$1,800-	\$2,100-	\$2,400-	\$2,700-
COST OF EDUCATION:	299	599	899	1,199	1,499	1,799	2,099	2,399	2,699	\$2,999
LESS THAN \$2,400.....	537	349	121	99	42	40	43	11	2	1 N
	42.9	27.9	9.7	7.9	3.4	3.2	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.1 R%
	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
\$2,400 - 3,000.....	226	477	201	155	73	29	29	7	14	7 N
	18.5	39.1	16.5	12.7	6.0	2.4	2.4	0.6	1.1	0.6 R%
	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
\$3,001 - 6,000.....	4,492	10,421	7,961	11,818	7,703	8,735	21,150	3,079	6,238	2,785 N
	3.7	8.6	6.6	9.8	6.4	7.2	17.5	2.6	5.2	2.3 R%
	6.1	6.3	5.1	5.4	4.0	4.6	5.4	3.1	3.7	3.1 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	10,705	25,164	22,285	35,047	24,526	29,725	61,944	13,012	22,980	12,218 N
	2.7	6.3	5.6	8.8	6.2	7.5	15.6	3.3	5.8	3.1 R%
	14.5	15.3	14.2	15.9	12.9	15.7	15.7	13.1	13.6	13.7 C%
\$9,001 - 12,000.....	19,012	44,636	41,905	64,306	45,677	54,486	101,733	26,952	45,041	24,017 N
	2.6	6.1	5.7	8.8	6.2	7.4	13.9	3.7	6.2	3.3 R%
	25.7	27.1	26.8	29.2	24.0	28.7	25.8	27.1	26.6	26.9 C%
\$12,001 - 15,000.....	17,805	41,730	39,830	55,222	45,581	48,602	93,789	27,342	41,797	26,288 N
	2.5	5.9	5.6	7.8	6.4	6.8	13.2	3.9	5.9	3.7 R%
	24.1	25.3	25.5	25.1	24.0	25.6	23.8	27.5	24.7	29.4 C%
\$15,001 +.....	21,176	41,970	44,182	53,257	66,712	48,204	115,138	29,134	53,143	23,978 N
	2.7	5.3	5.6	6.8	8.5	6.1	14.7	3.7	6.8	3.1 R%
	28.6	25.5	28.2	24.2	35.1	25.4	29.2	29.3	31.4	26.9 C%
TOTAL.....	73,953	164,747	156,485	219,904	190,314	189,821	393,826	99,537	169,215	89,294 N
	2.7	6.0	5.7	8.0	6.9	6.9	14.3	3.6	6.2	3.3 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 9C**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

COST OF EDUCATION:	GRANT LEVEL				TOTAL	
	\$3,000- 3,299	\$3,300- 3,599	\$3,600- 3,999	\$4,000		
LESS THAN \$2,400.....	1	1	3	3	1,253	N
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
\$2,400 - 3,000.....	1	0	0	1	1,220	N
	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	100.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000.....	5,445	4,493	4,509	21,874	120,703	N
	4.5	3.7	3.7	18.1	100.0	R%
	3.5	3.2	3.7	3.8	4.4	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	23,773	21,592	16,872	77,360	397,203	N
	6.0	5.4	4.2	19.5	100.0	R%
	15.2	15.2	13.9	13.3	14.5	C%
\$9,001 - 12,000.....	46,068	41,179	31,747	145,278	732,037	N
	6.3	5.6	4.3	19.8	100.0	R%
	29.5	29.0	26.2	25.0	26.6	C%
\$12,001 - 15,000.....	44,388	38,598	36,486	152,554	710,012	N
	6.3	5.4	5.1	21.5	100.0	R%
	28.4	27.2	30.1	26.3	25.8	C%
\$15,001 +.....	36,550	36,259	31,432	183,539	784,674	N
	4.7	4.6	4.0	23.4	100.0	R%
	23.4	25.5	26.0	31.6	28.6	C%
TOTAL.....	156,226	142,122	121,049	580,609	2,747,102	N
	5.7	5.2	4.4	21.1	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

# Table 10: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Net Asset Level

---

Table 10A: Total

Table 10B: Dependent

Table 10C: Independent

---

Tables 10A, 10B, and 10C present the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by family income and asset level for all recipients, dependents and independents, respectively.

Net assets is the sum of the market value, less unpaid debts, of real estate and investments, a business, or a non-family farm, plus cash, savings, and checking accounts. In 1993-94, the net value of the principal residence and the net value of a farm on which the family resides were eliminated from all EFC formulas.

**TABLE 10A**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS**

FAMILY INCOME:	NET ASSET LEVEL										
	\$0	\$1-7,500	\$7,501-15,000	\$15,001-25,000	\$25,001-35,000	\$35,001-50,000	\$50,001-75,000	\$75,001-100,000	\$100,001+	TOTAL	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	542,409	280,316	8,487	4,554	2,754	2,434	2,740	1,511	4,721	849,926	N
	63.8	33.0	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	100.0	R%
	25.1	12.3	7.5	6.6	6.7	6.6	7.7	8.2	15.2	17.8	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	254,608	182,124	4,260	2,135	1,180	1,090	1,006	591	1,319	448,313	N
	56.8	40.6	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	100.0	R%
	11.8	8.0	3.8	3.1	2.9	3.0	2.8	3.2	4.3	9.4	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	414,153	375,259	11,544	6,120	3,505	3,042	3,051	1,774	3,669	822,117	N
	50.4	45.6	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	100.0	R%
	19.2	16.5	10.3	8.9	8.5	8.3	8.6	9.7	11.8	17.2	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	279,827	271,334	11,356	7,122	4,073	3,735	3,686	2,025	3,903	587,061	N
	47.7	46.2	1.9	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.7	100.0	R%
	12.9	11.9	10.1	10.4	9.9	10.2	10.4	11.0	12.6	12.3	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	414,382	544,838	27,809	17,685	10,852	9,672	9,665	5,148	8,214	1,048,265	N
	39.5	52.0	2.7	1.7	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.8	100.0	R%
	19.2	24.0	24.7	25.8	26.3	26.3	27.2	28.1	26.5	21.9	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	171,870	365,196	25,105	15,730	9,717	8,674	8,244	4,203	5,639	614,378	N
	28.0	59.4	4.1	2.6	1.6	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.9	100.0	R%
	8.0	16.1	22.3	23.0	23.6	23.6	23.2	22.9	18.2	12.9	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	62,940	181,512	15,991	10,081	6,043	5,431	4,839	2,158	2,633	291,628	N
	21.6	62.2	5.5	3.5	2.1	1.9	1.7	0.7	0.9	100.0	R%
	2.9	8.0	14.2	14.7	14.7	14.8	13.6	11.8	8.5	6.1	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	16,558	57,961	6,131	3,863	2,348	2,015	1,842	726	710	92,154	N
	18.0	62.9	6.7	4.2	2.5	2.2	2.0	0.8	0.8	100.0	R%
	0.8	2.5	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.2	4.0	2.3	1.9	C%
\$60,001 +.....	4,193	15,164	1,775	1,201	741	657	514	202	218	24,665	N
	17.0	61.5	7.2	4.9	3.0	2.7	2.1	0.8	0.9	100.0	R%
	0.2	0.7	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.5	C%
TOTAL.....	2,160,940	2,273,704	112,458	68,491	41,213	36,750	35,587	18,338	31,026	4,778,507	N
	45.2	47.6	2.4	1.4	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.6	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

**TABLE 10B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

FAMILY INCOME:	NET ASSET LEVEL									TOTAL	
	\$0	\$1-7,500	\$7,501-15,000	\$15,001-25,000	\$25,001-35,000	\$35,001-50,000	\$50,001-75,000	\$75,001-100,000	\$100,001+		
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	109,219	44,639	3,940	2,704	1,980	1,903	2,295	1,320	4,289	172,289	N
	63.4	25.9	2.3	1.6	1.1	1.1	1.3	0.8	2.5	100.0	R%
	13.7	4.7	4.7	4.9	5.7	5.9	7.3	8.0	15.0	8.5	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	73,618	33,983	1,996	1,270	818	836	821	485	1,154	114,981	N
	64.0	29.6	1.7	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.4	1.0	100.0	R%
	9.2	3.6	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.6	2.6	2.9	4.0	5.7	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	135,296	95,670	6,892	4,262	2,720	2,481	2,598	1,548	3,269	254,736	N
	53.1	37.6	2.7	1.7	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.6	1.3	100.0	R%
	17.0	10.1	8.2	7.7	7.8	7.7	8.2	9.4	11.4	12.5	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	120,165	115,397	8,516	5,786	3,449	3,232	3,216	1,814	3,606	265,181	N
	45.3	43.5	3.2	2.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	0.7	1.4	100.0	R%
	15.1	12.1	10.2	10.5	9.8	10.1	10.2	11.0	12.6	13.1	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	205,453	278,274	22,193	14,899	9,420	8,568	8,648	4,642	7,606	559,703	N
	36.7	49.7	4.0	2.7	1.7	1.5	1.5	0.8	1.4	100.0	R%
	25.8	29.3	26.5	26.9	26.9	26.7	27.4	28.1	26.6	27.6	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	98,119	211,467	20,166	13,291	8,467	7,727	7,408	3,822	5,286	375,753	N
	26.1	56.3	5.4	3.5	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.0	1.4	100.0	R%
	12.3	22.2	24.1	24.0	24.2	24.0	23.4	23.1	18.5	18.5	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	39,844	115,306	13,148	8,561	5,335	4,905	4,400	2,006	2,459	195,964	N
	20.3	58.8	6.7	4.4	2.7	2.5	2.2	1.0	1.3	100.0	R%
	5.0	12.1	15.7	15.5	15.2	15.3	13.9	12.1	8.6	9.6	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	12,066	43,663	5,372	3,445	2,153	1,874	1,738	684	680	71,675	N
	16.8	60.9	7.5	4.8	3.0	2.6	2.4	1.0	0.9	100.0	R%
	1.5	4.6	6.4	6.2	6.1	5.8	5.5	4.1	2.4	3.5	C%
\$60,001 +.....	3,465	12,803	1,579	1,093	685	610	482	195	211	21,123	N
	16.4	60.6	7.5	5.2	3.2	2.9	2.3	0.9	1.0	100.0	R%
	0.4	1.3	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.2	0.7	1.0	C%
TOTAL.....	797,245	951,202	83,802	55,311	35,027	32,136	31,606	16,516	28,560	2,031,405	N
	39.2	46.8	4.1	2.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	0.8	1.4	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

**TABLE 10C**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

		NET ASSET LEVEL									
		\$0	\$1-7,500	\$7,501-15,000	\$15,001-25,000	\$25,001-35,000	\$35,001-50,000	\$50,001-75,000	\$75,001-100,000	\$100,001+	TOTAL
FAMILY INCOME:											
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	433,190	235,677	4,547	1,850	774	531	445	191	432	677,637	N
	63.9	34.8	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	100.0	R%
	31.8	17.8	15.9	14.0	12.5	11.5	11.2	10.5	17.5	24.7	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	180,990	148,141	2,264	865	362	254	185	106	165	333,332	N
	54.3	44.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
	13.3	11.2	7.9	6.6	5.9	5.5	4.6	5.8	6.7	12.1	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	278,857	279,589	4,652	1,858	785	561	453	226	400	567,381	N
	49.1	49.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	100.0	R%
	20.4	21.1	16.2	14.1	12.7	12.2	11.4	12.4	16.2	20.7	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	159,662	155,937	2,840	1,336	624	503	470	211	297	321,880	N
	49.6	48.4	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0	R%
	11.7	11.8	9.9	10.1	10.1	10.9	11.8	11.6	12.0	11.7	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	208,929	266,564	5,616	2,786	1,432	1,104	1,017	506	608	488,562	N
	42.8	54.6	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	100.0	R%
	15.3	20.2	19.6	21.1	23.1	23.9	25.5	27.8	24.7	17.8	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	73,751	153,729	4,939	2,439	1,250	947	836	381	353	238,625	N
	30.9	64.4	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	100.0	R%
	5.4	11.6	17.2	18.5	20.2	20.5	21.0	20.9	14.3	8.7	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	23,096	66,206	2,843	1,520	708	526	439	152	174	95,664	N
	24.1	69.2	3.0	1.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	100.0	R%
	1.7	5.0	9.9	11.5	11.4	11.4	11.0	8.3	7.1	3.5	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	4,492	14,298	759	418	195	141	104	42	30	20,479	N
	21.9	69.8	3.7	2.0	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	100.0	R%
	0.3	1.1	2.6	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.3	1.2	0.7	C%
\$60,001 +.....	728	2,361	196	108	56	47	32	7	7	3,542	N
	20.6	66.7	5.5	3.0	1.6	1.3	0.9	0.2	0.2	100.0	R%
	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	C%
TOTAL.....	1,363,695	1,322,502	28,656	13,180	6,186	4,614	3,981	1,822	2,466	2,747,102	N
	49.6	48.1	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%



# Table 11: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Age and Family Income

---

Table 11A: Total  
Table 11B: Dependent  
Table 11C: Independent

---

Tables 11A, 11B, and 11C show the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by the student's age and family income. Table 11A displays the distribution for all recipients, while Tables 11B and 11C provide the same data for dependents and independents, respectively.

**TABLE 11A**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS (PART 1 OF 2)**

		FAMILY INCOME										
AGE:		LESS THAN	\$6,001-	\$9,001-	\$15,001-	\$20,001-	\$30,001-	\$40,001-	\$50,001-	\$60,001+	TOTAL	
		\$6,001	9,000	15,000	20,000	\$30,000	40,000	50,000	60,000			
UNDER 17.....		585	227	520	509	783	468	241	97	28	3,458	N
		16.9	6.6	15.0	14.7	22.6	13.5	7.0	2.8	0.8	100.0	R%
		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	C%
17.....		5,414	2,105	4,154	3,955	7,820	5,097	2,320	756	245	31,866	N
		17.0	6.6	13.0	12.4	24.5	16.0	7.3	2.4	0.8	100.0	R%
		0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.7	C%
18.....		47,525	23,412	49,337	50,889	116,259	85,439	47,886	17,426	5,241	443,414	N
		10.7	5.3	11.1	11.5	26.2	19.3	10.8	3.9	1.2	100.0	R%
		5.6	5.2	6.0	8.7	11.1	13.9	16.4	18.9	21.2	9.3	C%
19.....		75,498	37,020	69,681	68,433	147,919	102,726	54,564	19,125	5,431	580,397	N
		13.0	6.4	12.0	11.8	25.5	17.7	9.4	3.3	0.9	100.0	R%
		8.9	8.3	8.5	11.7	14.1	16.7	18.7	20.8	22.0	12.1	C%
20.....		76,592	40,228	73,994	64,333	124,111	78,862	39,071	14,063	4,028	515,282	N
		14.9	7.8	14.4	12.5	24.1	15.3	7.6	2.7	0.8	100.0	R%
		9.0	9.0	9.0	11.0	11.8	12.8	13.4	15.3	16.3	10.8	C%
21.....		69,777	38,584	72,637	58,909	101,083	59,743	29,347	11,101	3,290	444,471	N
		15.7	8.7	16.3	13.3	22.7	13.4	6.6	2.5	0.7	100.0	R%
		8.2	8.6	8.8	10.0	9.6	9.7	10.1	12.0	13.3	9.3	C%
22.....		60,447	34,325	65,552	50,465	76,373	39,259	18,077	6,633	1,960	353,091	N
		17.1	9.7	18.6	14.3	21.6	11.1	5.1	1.9	0.6	100.0	R%
		7.1	7.7	8.0	8.6	7.3	6.4	6.2	7.2	7.9	7.4	C%
23.....		47,245	27,373	53,123	39,529	54,466	23,505	9,157	2,845	929	258,172	N
		18.3	10.6	20.6	15.3	21.1	9.1	3.5	1.1	0.4	100.0	R%
		5.6	6.1	6.5	6.7	5.2	3.8	3.1	3.1	3.8	5.4	C%
24.....		90,850	42,792	71,199	25,014	28,244	9,894	3,008	333	17	271,351	N
		33.5	15.8	26.2	9.2	10.4	3.6	1.1	0.1	0.0	100.0	R%
		10.7	9.5	8.7	4.3	2.7	1.6	1.0	0.4	0.1	5.7	C%
25.....		63,485	31,088	54,684	22,998	29,888	11,858	3,842	421	17	218,281	N
		29.1	14.2	25.1	10.5	13.7	5.4	1.8	0.2	0.0	100.0	R%
		7.5	6.9	6.7	3.9	2.9	1.9	1.3	0.5	0.1	4.6	C%
26.....		45,335	23,161	40,725	19,701	28,511	12,443	4,357	568	34	174,835	N
		25.9	13.2	23.3	11.3	16.3	7.1	2.5	0.3	0.0	100.0	R%
		5.3	5.2	5.0	3.4	2.7	2.0	1.5	0.6	0.1	3.7	C%

**TABLE 11A**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS (PART 2 OF 2)**

AGE:	FAMILY INCOME									TOTAL	
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- \$30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+		
27.....	35,048	17,919	32,444	17,296	27,635	12,912	4,685	696	40	148,675	N
	23.6	12.1	21.8	11.6	18.6	8.7	3.2	0.5	0.0	100.0	R%
	4.1	4.0	3.9	2.9	2.6	2.1	1.6	0.8	0.2	3.1	C%
28.....	27,422	14,262	26,319	15,590	26,197	12,757	4,926	760	43	128,276	N
	21.4	11.1	20.5	12.2	20.4	9.9	3.8	0.6	0.0	100.0	R%
	3.2	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.5	2.1	1.7	0.8	0.2	2.7	C%
29.....	22,367	11,400	21,604	13,929	24,391	12,712	5,087	809	50	112,349	N
	19.9	10.1	19.2	12.4	21.7	11.3	4.5	0.7	0.0	100.0	R%
	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.7	0.9	0.2	2.4	C%
30.....	19,100	10,032	18,719	12,894	23,410	12,695	5,110	878	74	102,912	N
	18.6	9.7	18.2	12.5	22.7	12.3	5.0	0.9	0.1	100.0	R%
	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.0	0.3	2.2	C%
31-40.....	102,719	57,182	107,509	83,107	159,827	93,174	41,229	9,008	1,226	654,981	N
	15.7	8.7	16.4	12.7	24.4	14.2	6.3	1.4	0.2	100.0	R%
	12.1	12.8	13.1	14.2	15.2	15.2	14.1	9.8	5.0	13.7	C%
41-50.....	45,350	27,101	46,569	33,027	62,310	36,335	16,858	6,050	1,835	275,435	N
	16.5	9.8	16.9	12.0	22.6	13.2	6.1	2.2	0.7	100.0	R%
	5.3	6.0	5.7	5.6	5.9	5.9	5.8	6.6	7.4	5.8	C%
51-60.....	13,253	8,172	11,584	5,994	8,700	4,355	1,821	571	174	54,624	N
	24.3	15.0	21.2	11.0	15.9	8.0	3.3	1.0	0.3	100.0	R%
	1.6	1.8	1.4	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.1	C%
OVER 60.....	1,914	1,930	1,763	489	338	144	42	14	3	6,637	N
	28.8	29.1	26.6	7.4	5.1	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	C%
UNKNOWN.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
TOTAL.....	849,926	448,313	822,117	587,061	1,048,265	614,378	291,628	92,154	24,665	4,778,507	N
	17.8	9.4	17.2	12.3	21.9	12.9	6.1	1.9	0.5	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

**TABLE 11B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS (PART 1 OF 2)**

		FAMILY INCOME										
AGE:		LESS THAN	\$6,001-	\$9,001-	\$15,001-	\$20,001-	\$30,001-	\$40,001-	\$50,001-	\$60,001+	TOTAL	
UNDER		\$6,001	9,000	15,000	20,000	\$30,000	40,000	50,000	60,000	\$60,001+		
17.....	339	202	506	506	782	467	241	97	28	3,168	N	
	10.7	6.4	16.0	16.0	24.7	14.7	7.6	3.1	0.9	100.0	R%	
	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	C%	
17.....	2,648	1,789	3,964	3,896	7,783	5,094	2,319	756	245	28,494	N	
	9.3	6.3	13.9	13.7	27.3	17.9	8.1	2.7	0.9	100.0	R%	
	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.4	C%	
18.....	26,036	19,246	46,787	50,247	115,832	85,373	47,878	17,424	5,241	414,064	N	
	6.3	4.6	11.3	12.1	28.0	20.6	11.6	4.2	1.3	100.0	R%	
	15.1	16.7	18.4	18.9	20.7	22.7	24.4	24.3	24.8	20.4	C%	
19.....	37,736	25,654	59,915	65,450	145,821	102,346	54,515	19,122	5,429	515,988	N	
	7.3	5.0	11.6	12.7	28.3	19.8	10.6	3.7	1.1	100.0	R%	
	21.9	22.3	23.5	24.7	26.1	27.2	27.8	26.7	25.7	25.4	C%	
20.....	35,966	23,716	52,400	55,465	117,303	77,454	38,837	14,053	4,028	419,222	N	
	8.6	5.7	12.5	13.2	28.0	18.5	9.3	3.4	1.0	100.0	R%	
	20.9	20.6	20.6	20.9	21.0	20.6	19.8	19.6	19.1	20.6	C%	
21.....	30,559	19,655	42,220	43,344	87,561	56,408	28,660	11,049	3,287	322,743	N	
	9.5	6.1	13.1	13.4	27.1	17.5	8.9	3.4	1.0	100.0	R%	
	17.7	17.1	16.6	16.3	15.6	15.0	14.6	15.4	15.6	15.9	C%	
22.....	23,541	14,865	30,295	29,506	55,931	33,349	16,539	6,519	1,951	212,496	N	
	11.1	7.0	14.3	13.9	26.3	15.7	7.8	3.1	0.9	100.0	R%	
	13.7	12.9	11.9	11.1	10.0	8.9	8.4	9.1	9.2	10.5	C%	
23.....	15,464	9,854	18,649	16,767	28,690	15,262	6,975	2,655	914	115,230	N	
	13.4	8.6	16.2	14.6	24.9	13.2	6.1	2.3	0.8	100.0	R%	
	9.0	8.6	7.3	6.3	5.1	4.1	3.6	3.7	4.3	5.7	C%	
24.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%	
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%	
25.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%	
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%	
26.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%	
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%	

**TABLE 11B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS (PART 2 OF 2)**

AGE:	FAMILY INCOME									TOTAL		
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- \$30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+			
27.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
28.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
29.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
30.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
31-40.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
41-50.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
51-60.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
OVER 60.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
UNKNOWN.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
TOTAL.....	172,289	114,981	254,736	265,181	559,703	375,753	195,964	71,675	21,123	2,031,405		N
	8.5	5.7	12.5	13.1	27.6	18.5	9.6	3.5	1.0	100.0		R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		C%

**TABLE 11C**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS (PART 1 OF 2)**

		FAMILY INCOME										
AGE:		LESS THAN	\$6,001-	\$9,001-	\$15,001-	\$20,001-	\$30,001-	\$40,001-	\$50,001-	\$60,001+	TOTAL	
		\$6,001	9,000	15,000	20,000	\$30,000	40,000	50,000	60,000			
UNDER	17.....	246	25	14	3	1	1	0	0	0	290	N
		84.8	8.6	4.8	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%
	17.....	2,766	316	190	59	37	3	1	0	0	3,372	N
		82.0	9.4	5.6	1.7	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	C%
	18.....	21,489	4,166	2,550	642	427	66	8	2	0	29,350	N
		73.2	14.2	8.7	2.2	1.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		3.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	C%
	19.....	37,762	11,366	9,766	2,983	2,098	380	49	3	2	64,409	N
		58.6	17.6	15.2	4.6	3.3	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		5.6	3.4	1.7	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	2.3	C%
	20.....	40,626	16,512	21,594	8,868	6,808	1,408	234	10	0	96,060	N
		42.3	17.2	22.5	9.2	7.1	1.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		6.0	5.0	3.8	2.8	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.0	0.0	3.5	C%
	21.....	39,218	18,929	30,417	15,565	13,522	3,335	687	52	3	121,728	N
		32.2	15.6	25.0	12.8	11.1	2.7	0.6	0.0	0.0	100.0	R%
		5.8	5.7	5.4	4.8	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	4.4	C%
	22.....	36,906	19,460	35,257	20,959	20,442	5,910	1,538	114	9	140,595	N
		26.2	13.8	25.1	14.9	14.5	4.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	100.0	R%
		5.4	5.8	6.2	6.5	4.2	2.5	1.6	0.6	0.3	5.1	C%
	23.....	31,781	17,519	34,474	22,762	25,776	8,243	2,182	190	15	142,942	N
		22.2	12.3	24.1	15.9	18.0	5.8	1.5	0.1	0.0	100.0	R%
		4.7	5.3	6.1	7.1	5.3	3.5	2.3	0.9	0.4	5.2	C%
	24.....	90,850	42,792	71,199	25,014	28,244	9,894	3,008	333	17	271,351	N
		33.5	15.8	26.2	9.2	10.4	3.6	1.1	0.1	0.0	100.0	R%
		13.4	12.8	12.5	7.8	5.8	4.1	3.1	1.6	0.5	9.9	C%
	25.....	63,485	31,088	54,684	22,998	29,888	11,858	3,842	421	17	218,281	N
		29.1	14.2	25.1	10.5	13.7	5.4	1.8	0.2	0.0	100.0	R%
		9.4	9.3	9.6	7.1	6.1	5.0	4.0	2.1	0.5	7.9	C%
	26.....	45,335	23,161	40,725	19,701	28,511	12,443	4,357	568	34	174,835	N
		25.9	13.2	23.3	11.3	16.3	7.1	2.5	0.3	0.0	100.0	R%
		6.7	6.9	7.2	6.1	5.8	5.2	4.6	2.8	1.0	6.4	C%

**TABLE 11C**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS (PART 2 OF 2)**

AGE:	FAMILY INCOME										TOTAL	
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-15,000	\$15,001-20,000	\$20,001-30,000	\$30,001-40,000	\$40,001-50,000	\$50,001-60,000	\$60,001+			
27.....	35,048	17,919	32,444	17,296	27,635	12,912	4,685	696	40	148,675	N	
	23.6	12.1	21.8	11.6	18.6	8.7	3.2	0.5	0.0	100.0	R%	
	5.2	5.4	5.7	5.4	5.7	5.4	4.9	3.4	1.1	5.4	C%	
28.....	27,422	14,262	26,319	15,590	26,197	12,757	4,926	760	43	128,276	N	
	21.4	11.1	20.5	12.2	20.4	9.9	3.8	0.6	0.0	100.0	R%	
	4.0	4.3	4.6	4.8	5.4	5.3	5.1	3.7	1.2	4.7	C%	
29.....	22,367	11,400	21,604	13,929	24,391	12,712	5,087	809	50	112,349	N	
	19.9	10.1	19.2	12.4	21.7	11.3	4.5	0.7	0.0	100.0	R%	
	3.3	3.4	3.8	4.3	5.0	5.3	5.3	4.0	1.4	4.1	C%	
30.....	19,100	10,032	18,719	12,894	23,410	12,695	5,110	878	74	102,912	N	
	18.6	9.7	18.2	12.5	22.7	12.3	5.0	0.9	0.1	100.0	R%	
	2.8	3.0	3.3	4.0	4.8	5.3	5.3	4.3	2.1	3.7	C%	
31-40.....	102,719	57,182	107,509	83,107	159,827	93,174	41,229	9,008	1,226	654,981	N	
	15.7	8.7	16.4	12.7	24.4	14.2	6.3	1.4	0.2	100.0	R%	
	15.2	17.2	18.9	25.8	32.7	39.0	43.1	44.0	34.6	23.8	C%	
41-50.....	45,350	27,101	46,569	33,027	62,310	36,335	16,858	6,050	1,835	275,435	N	
	16.5	9.8	16.9	12.0	22.6	13.2	6.1	2.2	0.7	100.0	R%	
	6.7	8.1	8.2	10.3	12.8	15.2	17.6	29.5	51.8	10.0	C%	
51-60.....	13,253	8,172	11,584	5,994	8,700	4,355	1,821	571	174	54,624	N	
	24.3	15.0	21.2	11.0	15.9	8.0	3.3	1.0	0.3	100.0	R%	
	2.0	2.5	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.8	4.9	2.0	C%	
OVER 60.....	1,914	1,930	1,763	489	338	144	42	14	3	6,637	N	
	28.8	29.1	26.6	7.4	5.1	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.0	100.0	R%	
	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	C%	
UNKNOWN.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	R%	
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	C%	
TOTAL.....	677,637	333,332	567,381	321,880	488,562	238,625	95,664	20,479	3,542	2,747,102	N	
	24.7	12.1	20.7	11.7	17.8	8.7	3.5	0.7	0.1	100.0	R%	
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%	

# Section 3: Miscellaneous Student Characteristics



## **Table 12: Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Pell Grant Eligibility Status and Income Range**

---

Table 12 presents a distribution of Title IV applicants by dependency status and income range.

Figures are broken out for total applicants, dependents, independents without dependents other than a spouse, and independents with dependents other than a spouse. Within each of these categories, total Title IV applicants by income are shown, as well as the number of applicants eligible to receive a Pell Grant.

**TABLE 12**

**DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV AND PELL GRANT APPLICANTS  
BY ELIGIBILITY STATUS AND INCOME RANGE  
(PART 1 OF 2)  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INCOME RANGES**

ALL VALID APPLICANTS

	INCOME RANGES									TOTAL
	LESS THAN 6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	1,213,407	585,858	1,078,126	762,970	1,333,227	778,687	379,629	124,057	42,836	6,298,797
PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	19.3%	9.3%	17.1%	12.1%	21.2%	12.4%	6.0%	2.0%	.7%	100.0%
TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	1,218,439	588,163	1,095,890	932,064	1,674,004	1,075,052	790,050	636,915	2,343,948	10,354,525
PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGE	99.6%	99.6%	98.4%	81.9%	79.6%	72.4%	48.1%	19.5%	1.8%	60.8%

DEPENDENT

	INCOME RANGES									TOTAL
	LESS THAN 6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	230,709	139,346	308,010	320,130	671,118	452,679	241,593	91,831	35,462	2,490,878
PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	9.3%	5.6%	12.4%	12.9%	26.9%	18.2%	9.7%	3.7%	1.4%	100.0%
TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	234,346	140,711	313,512	335,007	750,349	604,514	527,776	477,470	2,091,126	5,474,811
PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGE	98.5%	99.0%	98.3%	95.6%	89.4%	74.9%	45.8%	19.2%	1.7%	45.5%

INDEPENDENT WITHOUT DEPENDENTS OTHER THAN A SPOUSE

	INCOME RANGES									TOTAL
	LESS THAN 6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	564,592	233,591	341,584	63,683	26,682	1,456	582	281	344	1,232,795
PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	45.8%	19.0%	27.7%	5.2%	2.2%	.1%	.1%	.0%	.0%	100.0%
TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	565,947	234,516	353,793	217,813	287,913	142,157	74,722	43,810	69,075	1,989,746
PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGE	99.8%	99.6%	96.6%	29.2%	9.3%	1.0%	.8%	.6%	.5%	62.0%

TABLE 12

**DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV AND PELL GRANT APPLICANTS  
BY ELIGIBILITY STATUS AND INCOME RANGE  
(PART 2 OF 2)  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INCOME RANGES**

INDEPENDENT WITH DEPENDENTS OTHER THAN A SPOUSE

	INCOME RANGES									TOTAL
	LESS THAN 6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	418,106	212,921	428,532	379,157	635,427	324,552	137,454	31,945	7,030	2,575,124
PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	16.2%	8.3%	16.6%	14.7%	24.7%	12.6%	5.3%	1.2%	.3%	100.0%
TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	418,146	212,936	428,585	379,244	635,742	328,381	187,552	115,635	183,747	2,889,968
PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGE	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	98.8%	73.3%	27.6%	3.8%	89.1%

\*\*\*NOTE: REJECTED APPLICANTS ARE NOT INCLUDED

\*\*\*NOTE: GRADUATE/PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS NOT INCLUDED

## **Table 13: Federal Pell Grant Recipient Enrollment Status by Type and Control of Institution**

---

Table 13 shows the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by enrollment status and type and control of institution. For recipients whose progress is measured in credit hours, enrollment status is expressed as full-time, three-quarter-time, half-time, and less than half-time. The Other category includes persons who changed enrollment status during the year or who had no enrollment status reported, such as students enrolled in clock hour programs.

Note that the Pell Grant recipient system (the common origination and disbursement system) no longer collects enrollment status for Pell grant recipients from the institution. Table 13 assigns enrollment status based on the ratio of the actual Pell Grant received to the amount the student would have received if the student attends on a full-time basis for the entire year.

**TABLE 13**

**FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENT ENROLLMENT STATUS  
BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

ALL RECIPIENTS

TYPE OF INSTITUTION:	FULL TIME			THREE QUARTER TIME			HALF TIME		
	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS
	TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.....	2,664,612	1,243,139	1,421,473	66,506	16,487	50,019	181,232	62,015
FOUR YEAR.....	1,273,562	754,088	519,474	23,308	5,815	17,493	83,697	32,162	51,535
TWO YEAR.....	1,391,050	489,051	901,999	43,198	10,672	32,526	97,535	29,853	67,682
TOTAL PRIVATE.....	651,771	389,641	262,130	11,046	1,744	9,302	35,777	12,768	23,009
FOUR YEAR.....	582,930	361,454	221,476	9,601	1,482	8,119	31,464	11,436	20,028
TWO YEAR.....	68,841	28,187	40,654	1,445	262	1,183	4,313	1,332	2,981
TOTAL PROPRIETARY.....	324,667	95,800	228,867	6,095	1,082	5,013	23,802	4,402	19,400
TOTAL.....	3,641,050	1,728,580	1,912,470	83,647	19,313	64,334	240,811	79,185	161,626

TYPE OF INSTITUTION:	LESS THAN HALF TIME			CLOCK HOUR			OTHER		
	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS
	TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.....	38,418	7,892	30,526	45,112	7,494	37,618	267,722	87,859
FOUR YEAR.....	11,697	2,801	8,896	1,304	576	728	70,693	24,996	45,697
TWO YEAR.....	26,721	5,091	21,630	43,808	6,918	36,890	197,029	62,863	134,166
TOTAL PRIVATE.....	5,360	726	4,634	19,139	2,866	16,273	33,957	7,809	26,148
FOUR YEAR.....	4,728	638	4,090	5,379	120	5,259	30,115	7,050	23,065
TWO YEAR.....	632	88	544	13,760	2,746	11,014	3,842	759	3,083
TOTAL PROPRIETARY.....	3,084	497	2,587	341,266	74,845	266,421	58,941	14,339	44,602
TOTAL.....	46,862	9,115	37,747	405,517	85,205	320,312	360,620	110,007	250,613

## **Table 14: Summary Statistics for Federal Pell Grant Professional Judgment Filers**

---

Table 14 provides summary statistics for the small percent of applicants who received professional judgment adjustments from their financial aid administrator. Professional judgments refer to the authority given to financial aid administrators to adjust the components of an applicant's EFC or cost of education based on extenuating personal circumstances.

TABLE 14

**SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR FEDERAL PELL GRANT APPLICANT PROFESSIONAL JUDGEMENT FILERS  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

ALL APPLICANTS	DEPENDENT	INDEPENDENT	TOTAL
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS.	84,577	88,403	172,980
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	84,495	80,955	165,450
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	56,436 66.7%	72,456 82.0%	128,892 74.5%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	28,059 33.2%	8,499 9.6%	36,558 21.1%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
NUMBER OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.....	54,608	68,356	122,964
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$125,530,849	\$170,916,011	\$296,446,860
AVERAGE GRANT.....	\$2,299	\$2,500	\$2,411
NOTE: GRADUATE STUDENTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE OVERALL TOTAL OF STUDENTS, BUT NOT IN THE SUBTOTALS			

## **Table 15: Distribution of Verified Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level**

---

Table 15 presents family income and grant levels for recipients selected for verification, 62.4 percent of the recipient population.

Verification is a process by which applicants for Federal student aid who meet error-prone criteria are selected and required to present to the institution's financial aid administrator those forms (such as a Federal income tax return and W-2 statements) which confirm the accuracy of the information they reported on their applications.



**TABLE 15**

**DISTRIBUTION OF VERIFIED FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL VERIFIED RECIPIENTS**

**GRANT LEVEL**

	\$1-	\$300-	\$600-	\$900-	\$1,200-	\$1,500-	\$1,800-	\$2,100-	\$2,400-	\$2,700-
FAMILY INCOME:	299	599	899	1,199	1,499	1,799	2,099	2,399	2,699	\$2,999
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	2,523	7,033	4,806	18,542	11,261	14,801	63,247	5,015	16,534	5,074 N
	0.7	1.9	1.3	5.0	3.0	4.0	17.0	1.3	4.4	1.4 R%
	4.0	3.6	2.7	8.3	5.8	7.3	18.4	3.8	9.6	4.0 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	1,807	4,568	5,907	10,581	10,302	13,987	26,162	6,038	11,589	12,150 N
	0.9	2.2	2.8	5.0	4.9	6.6	12.4	2.9	5.5	5.7 R%
	2.9	2.4	3.3	4.7	5.3	6.9	7.6	4.6	6.7	9.5 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	9,797	25,863	24,314	34,987	25,948	26,206	57,081	15,958	24,265	10,343 N
	2.2	5.8	5.4	7.8	5.8	5.8	12.7	3.6	5.4	2.3 R%
	15.6	13.3	13.7	15.7	13.3	12.9	16.6	12.1	14.1	8.1 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	6,484	15,017	9,329	20,312	14,403	16,347	49,244	8,983	17,869	9,402 N
	1.7	4.0	2.5	5.5	3.9	4.4	13.3	2.4	4.8	2.5 R%
	10.3	7.7	5.3	9.1	7.4	8.1	14.3	6.8	10.4	7.4 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	11,010	31,429	36,068	45,018	47,145	52,911	76,065	37,911	50,600	47,887 N
	1.4	4.1	4.7	5.9	6.2	6.9	10.0	5.0	6.6	6.3 R%
	17.6	16.2	20.3	20.2	24.2	26.1	22.2	28.8	29.3	37.6 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	12,726	42,455	46,001	49,262	48,868	47,480	45,565	37,628	36,137	32,277 N
	2.7	8.9	9.6	10.3	10.2	9.9	9.5	7.9	7.5	6.7 R%
	20.3	21.8	25.9	22.1	25.1	23.4	13.3	28.5	20.9	25.3 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	12,341	42,855	33,682	29,801	25,691	22,760	19,696	16,172	13,019	8,803 N
	5.2	18.1	14.2	12.6	10.8	9.6	8.3	6.8	5.5	3.7 R%
	19.7	22.1	19.0	13.4	13.2	11.2	5.7	12.3	7.5	6.9 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	4,615	18,314	13,434	11,643	9,196	7,064	5,187	3,595	2,321	1,284 N
	5.9	23.4	17.2	14.9	11.7	9.0	6.6	4.6	3.0	1.6 R%
	7.4	9.4	7.6	5.2	4.7	3.5	1.5	2.7	1.3	1.0 C%
\$60,001 +.....	1,379	6,816	4,058	2,924	2,001	1,366	923	508	285	156 N
	6.5	32.2	19.2	13.8	9.5	6.5	4.4	2.4	1.3	0.7 R%
	2.2	3.5	2.3	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1 C%
TOTAL.....	62,682	194,350	177,599	223,070	194,815	202,922	343,170	131,808	172,619	127,376 N
	2.1	6.5	6.0	7.5	6.5	6.8	11.5	4.4	5.8	4.3 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 15

**DISTRIBUTION OF VERIFIED FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL VERIFIED RECIPIENTS**

FAMILY INCOME:	GRANT LEVEL				TOTAL	
	\$3,000-	\$3,300-	\$3,600	\$4,000		
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	3,299	3,599	3,999	\$4,000	372,076	N
	20,220	20,014	22,372	160,634	100.0	R%
	5.4	5.4	6.0	43.2	12.5	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	11.8	12.1	10.0	27.1	211,505	N
	18,337	18,191	20,668	51,218	100.0	R%
	8.7	8.6	9.8	24.2	7.1	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	10.7	11.0	9.3	8.6	449,368	N
	19,713	19,522	27,295	128,076	100.0	R%
	4.4	4.3	6.1	28.5	15.1	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	11.5	11.8	12.2	21.6	371,297	N
	19,512	20,366	41,034	122,995	100.0	R%
	5.3	5.5	11.1	33.1	12.4	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	11.4	12.3	18.4	20.8	763,745	N
	60,223	64,292	91,721	111,465	100.0	R%
	7.9	8.4	12.0	14.6	25.6	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	35.0	38.8	41.1	18.8	478,981	N
	27,707	20,017	17,788	15,070	100.0	R%
	5.8	4.2	3.7	3.1	16.1	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	16.1	12.1	8.0	2.5	236,995	N
	5,382	2,822	1,850	2,121	100.0	R%
	2.3	1.2	0.8	0.9	7.9	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	3.1	1.7	0.8	0.4	78,328	N
	609	311	250	505	100.0	R%
	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.6	2.6	C%
\$60,001 +.....	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	21,143	N
	129	73	153	372	100.0	R%
	0.6	0.3	0.7	1.8	0.7	C%
TOTAL.....	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	2,983,438	N
	171,832	165,608	223,131	592,456	100.0	R%
	5.8	5.6	7.5	19.9	100.0	C%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		

# Section 4: Students by Application Type



## Table 16: Summary Statistics by Application Type

---

Table 16 presents summary statistics by application type for all Title IV applicants. These statistics include information on all applicants, valid applicants (applicants less applications returned for insufficient data and never re-submitted), and applicants selected for verification, as well as data on Federal Pell grant recipients by application type.

In 2002-2003, a student applied for Title IV student aid in one of several ways: submitting paper initial or renewal application form, completing an electronic initial or renewal application at the

school, who then submitted the data directly to the Central Processing System (CPS), using the Free Application for Federal Student Aid Express software, or applying via an electronic initial or renewal application on the World Wide Web.

TABLE 16 (1 of 2)

## ALL APPLICANTS

SUMMARY STATISTICS BY APPLICATION TYPE  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003

	APPLICATION TYPE				
	ELECTRONIC INITIAL	ELECTRONIC FAFSA EXPRESS	ELECTRONIC FAFSA ON THE WEB	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL ON THE WEB	PAPER INITIAL
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS.	1,716,593	15,218	3,237,908	2,327,431	2,759,029
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING					
VALID APPLICATIONS.....	1,655,694	14,370	2,578,412	1,807,555	2,423,546
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	1,276,309 74.4%	12,091 79.5%	1,440,173 44.5%	983,364 42.3%	1,532,429 55.5%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	379,385 22.1%	2,279 15.0%	1,138,239 35.2%	824,191 35.4%	891,117 32.3%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	2,807 0.2%	562 3.7%	163,502 5.0%	15,285 0.7%	86,210 3.1%
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	384,547	5,909	1,127,960	772,020	1,130,517
NUMBER OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.....	994,155	9,238	996,570	835,939	1,066,321
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$2,351,037,122	\$22,861,628	\$2,275,533,468	\$2,121,940,847	\$2,611,773,358
AVERAGE GRANT.....	\$2,365	\$2,475	\$2,283	\$2,538	\$2,449
NOTE: GRADUATE STUDENTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE OVERALL TOTAL OF STUDENTS, BUT NOT IN THE SUBTOTALS					

TABLE 16 (2 of 2)

## ALL APPLICANTS

SUMMARY STATISTICS BY APPLICATION TYPE  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003

	APPLICATION TYPE	
	PAPER RENEWAL	TOTAL
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS.	1,965,070	12,021,249
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING		
VALID APPLICATIONS.....	1,874,948	10,354,525
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	1,054,431 53.7%	6,298,797 52.4%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	820,517 41.8%	4,055,728 33.7%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	27,567 1.4%	295,933 2.5%
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	731,716	4,152,669
NUMBER OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.....	876,284	4,778,507
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$2,258,405,295	\$11,641,551,718
AVERAGE GRANT.....	\$2,577	\$2,436

NOTE: GRADUATE STUDENTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE OVERALL TOTAL OF STUDENTS, BUT NOT IN THE SUBTOTALS

# Table 17: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Application Type

---

Table 17A: Total  
Table 17B: Dependent  
Table 17C: Independent

---

Tables 17A, 17B, and 17C display the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by family income for each application type. These tables present this information for total recipients, dependents, and independents, respectively



TABLE 17A

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION TYPE  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL RECIPIENTS (1 OF 2)**

**APPLICATION TYPE**

FAMILY INCOME:	ELECTRONIC		ELECTRONIC		ELECTRONIC		PAPER	
	INITIAL	EXPRESS	FAFSA	ON THE WEB	RENEWAL	ON THE WEB	INITIAL	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	229,174	1,291	155,392	141,671	179,420	N	21.1	R%
	27.0	0.2	18.3	16.7	16.8	C%	16.8	C%
	23.1	14.0	15.6	16.9	98,480	N	22.0	R%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	113,571	888	84,689	73,284	9.2	C%	9.2	C%
	25.3	0.2	18.9	16.3	181,889	N	22.1	R%
	11.4	9.6	8.5	8.8	17.1	C%	17.1	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	195,688	1,604	165,768	137,158	134,231	N	22.9	R%
	23.8	0.2	20.2	16.7	12.6	C%	12.6	C%
	19.7	17.4	16.6	16.4	240,649	N	22.6	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	131,006	1,502	121,967	94,172	138,770	N	22.6	R%
	22.3	0.3	20.8	16.0	13.0	C%	13.0	C%
	13.2	16.3	12.2	11.3	66,031	N	6.2	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	191,902	2,389	229,228	183,612	20,993	N	22.8	R%
	18.3	0.2	21.9	17.5	22.8	R%	22.8	R%
	19.3	25.9	23.0	22.0	6.2	C%	6.2	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	87,659	1,077	142,026	120,898	20,993	N	22.8	R%
	14.3	0.2	23.1	19.7	22.8	R%	22.8	R%
	8.8	11.7	14.3	14.5	2.0	C%	2.0	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	35,292	387	69,649	59,517	5,858	N	23.8	R%
	12.1	0.1	23.9	20.4	23.8	R%	23.8	R%
	3.5	4.2	7.0	7.1	2.0	C%	2.0	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	8,070	90	21,907	20,106	20,993	N	22.4	R%
	8.8	0.1	23.8	21.8	22.4	R%	22.4	R%
	0.8	1.0	2.2	2.4	0.5	C%	0.5	C%
\$60,001 +.....	1,793	10	5,944	5,521	5,858	N	24.1	R%
	7.3	0.0	24.1	22.4	23.8	R%	23.8	R%
	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.5	C%	0.5	C%
TOTAL.....	994,155	9,238	996,570	835,939	1,066,321	N	22.3	R%
	20.8	0.2	20.9	17.5	22.3	R%	22.3	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%	100.0	C%

**TABLE 17A**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS**  
**BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION TYPE**  
**AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

ALL RECIPIENTS (2 OF2)

	PAPER RENEWAL	TOTAL	
FAMILY INCOME:			
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	142,978	849,926	N
	16.8	100.0	R%
	16.3	17.8	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	77,401	448,313	N
	17.3	100.0	R%
	8.8	9.4	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	140,010	822,117	N
	17.0	100.0	R%
	16.0	17.2	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	104,183	587,061	N
	17.7	100.0	R%
	11.9	12.3	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	200,485	1,048,265	N
	19.1	100.0	R%
	22.9	21.9	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	123,948	614,378	N
	20.2	100.0	R%
	14.1	12.9	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	60,752	291,628	N
	20.8	100.0	R%
	6.9	6.1	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	20,988	92,154	N
	22.8	100.0	R%
	2.4	1.9	C%
\$60,001 +.....	5,539	24,665	N
	22.5	100.0	R%
	0.6	0.5	C%
TOTAL.....	876,284	4,778,507	N
	18.3	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	C%

**TABLE 17B  
 DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
 BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION TYPE  
 AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS (1 OF 2)**

**APPLICATION TYPE**

FAMILY INCOME:	ELECTRONIC		ELECTRONIC		ELECTRONIC		PAPER	
	INITIAL	EXPRESS	FAFSA	ON THE WEB	RENEWAL	ON THE WEB	INITIAL	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	33,129	273	31,307	27,731	43,351	R%		
	19.2	0.2	18.2	16.1	25.2	R%		
	12.4	6.4	8.2	7.9	8.0	C%		
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	23,925	276	19,172	16,726	30,260	N		
	20.8	0.2	16.7	14.5	26.3	R%		
	8.9	6.5	5.0	4.7	5.6	C%		
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	45,002	594	43,492	39,569	68,960	N		
	17.7	0.2	17.1	15.5	27.1	R%		
	16.8	13.9	11.4	11.2	12.7	C%		
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	38,844	749	47,456	43,506	72,459	N		
	14.6	0.3	17.9	16.4	27.3	R%		
	14.5	17.5	12.4	12.3	13.4	C%		
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	68,589	1,359	104,456	96,607	152,155	N		
	12.3	0.2	18.7	17.3	27.2	R%		
	25.6	31.8	27.3	27.4	28.1	C%		
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	36,069	691	75,333	70,508	99,881	N		
	9.6	0.2	20.0	18.8	26.6	R%		
	13.5	16.2	19.7	20.0	18.4	C%		
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	16,032	250	41,229	38,088	51,345	N		
	8.2	0.1	21.0	19.4	26.2	R%		
	6.0	5.9	10.8	10.8	9.5	C%		
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	4,620	68	15,236	15,103	18,131	N		
	6.4	0.1	21.3	21.1	25.3	R%		
	1.7	1.6	4.0	4.3	3.3	C%		
\$60,001 +.....	1,275	9	4,759	4,619	5,361	N		
	6.0	0.0	22.5	21.9	25.4	R%		
	0.5	0.2	1.2	1.3	1.0	C%		
TOTAL.....	267,485	4,269	382,440	352,457	541,903	N		
	13.2	0.2	18.8	17.4	26.7	R%		
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%		

TABLE 17B

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION TYPE  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS (2 OF 2)**

FAMILY INCOME:	APPLICATION TYPE	
	PAPER RENEWAL	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	36,498 21.2 7.6	172,289 N 100.0 R% 8.5 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	24,622 21.4 5.1	114,981 N 100.0 R% 5.7 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	57,119 22.4 11.8	254,736 N 100.0 R% 12.5 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	62,167 23.4 12.9	265,181 N 100.0 R% 13.1 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	136,537 24.4 28.3	559,703 N 100.0 R% 27.6 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	93,271 24.8 19.3	375,753 N 100.0 R% 18.5 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	49,020 25.0 10.2	195,964 N 100.0 R% 9.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	18,517 25.8 3.8	71,675 N 100.0 R% 3.5 C%
\$60,001 +.....	5,100 24.1 1.1	21,123 N 100.0 R% 1.0 C%
TOTAL.....	482,851 23.8 100.0	2,031,405 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 17C

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION TYPE  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS (1 OF 2)**

FAMILY INCOME:	APPLICATION TYPE					
	ELECTRONIC INITIAL	ELECTRONIC FAFSA EXPRESS	ELECTRONIC FAFSA ON THE WEB	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL ON THE WEB	PAPER INITIAL	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	196,045	1,018	124,085	113,940	136,069	N
	28.9	0.2	18.3	16.8	20.1	R%
	27.0	20.5	20.2	23.6	25.9	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	89,646	612	65,517	56,558	68,220	N
	26.9	0.2	19.7	17.0	20.5	R%
	12.3	12.3	10.7	11.7	13.0	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	150,686	1,010	122,276	97,589	112,929	N
	26.6	0.2	21.6	17.2	19.9	R%
	20.7	20.3	19.9	20.2	21.5	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	92,162	753	74,511	50,666	61,772	N
	28.6	0.2	23.1	15.7	19.2	R%
	12.7	15.2	12.1	10.5	11.8	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	123,313	1,030	124,772	87,005	88,494	N
	25.2	0.2	25.5	17.8	18.1	R%
	17.0	20.7	20.3	18.0	16.9	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	51,590	386	66,693	50,390	38,889	N
	21.6	0.2	27.9	21.1	16.3	R%
	7.1	7.8	10.9	10.4	7.4	C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	19,260	137	28,420	21,429	14,686	N
	20.1	0.1	29.7	22.4	15.4	R%
	2.7	2.8	4.6	4.4	2.8	C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	3,450	22	6,671	5,003	2,862	N
	16.8	0.1	32.6	24.4	14.0	R%
	0.5	0.4	1.1	1.0	0.5	C%
\$60,001 +.....	518	1	1,185	902	497	N
	14.6	0.0	33.5	25.5	14.0	R%
	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	C%
TOTAL.....	726,670	4,969	614,130	483,482	524,418	N
	26.5	0.2	22.4	17.6	19.1	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

TABLE 17C

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION TYPE  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS (2 OF 2)**

FAMILY INCOME:	APPLICATION TYPE	
	PAPER RENEWAL	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	106,480	677,637 N
	15.7	100.0 R%
	27.1	24.7 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	52,779	333,332 N
	15.8	100.0 R%
	13.4	12.1 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	82,891	567,381 N
	14.6	100.0 R%
	21.1	20.7 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	42,016	321,880 N
	13.1	100.0 R%
	10.7	11.7 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	63,948	488,562 N
	13.1	100.0 R%
	16.3	17.8 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	30,677	238,625 N
	12.9	100.0 R%
	7.8	8.7 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	11,732	95,664 N
	12.3	100.0 R%
	3.0	3.5 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	2,471	20,479 N
	12.1	100.0 R%
	0.6	0.7 C%
\$60,001 +.....	439	3,542 N
	12.4	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1 C%
TOTAL.....	393,433	2,747,102 N
	14.3	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0 C%

# Section 5: Students by Institution

## **Table 18: Summary Statistics by Type and Control of Institution**

---

Table 18 displays summary statistics by type and control of institution for the 2002-2003 award year.

The institution type categories used in this table is the more detailed classification method traditionally used by the Pell grant recipient financial management system.



TABLE 18

**SUMMARY STATISTICS BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION:	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	AVERAGE GRANT
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	1,968	\$7,883,765,781	3,263,602	\$2,416
5 YEARS OR MORE.....	395	\$3,175,718,828	1,209,437	\$2,626
4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS.....	154	\$667,431,911	254,824	\$2,619
3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS.....	4	\$7,989,583	3,720	\$2,148
2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS.....	1,163	\$3,927,101,433	1,745,823	\$2,249
1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS.....	186	\$89,368,268	42,928	\$2,082
6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR.....	66	\$16,155,758	6,870	\$2,352
TOTAL PRIVATE.....	1,530	\$1,968,766,154	757,050	\$2,601
5 YEARS OR MORE.....	417	\$796,095,854	299,154	\$2,661
4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS.....	752	\$932,863,190	365,063	\$2,555
3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS.....	50	\$9,657,026	3,855	\$2,505
2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS.....	226	\$175,418,799	68,017	\$2,579
1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS.....	64	\$40,112,193	15,040	\$2,667
6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR.....	21	\$14,619,092	5,921	\$2,469
TOTAL PROPRIETARY.....	1,911	\$1,789,019,783	757,855	\$2,361
5 YEARS OR MORE.....	15	\$29,868,632	12,937	\$2,309
4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS.....	29	\$199,737,305	90,246	\$2,213
3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS.....	42	\$69,761,959	29,724	\$2,347
2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS.....	342	\$482,227,367	204,141	\$2,362
1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS.....	846	\$577,280,564	239,084	\$2,415
6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR.....	637	\$430,143,956	181,723	\$2,367
TOTAL.....	5,409	\$11,641,551,718	4,778,507	\$2,436

## **Table 19: Federal Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution**

---

Table 19 provides information on Federal Pell grant expenditures, recipients, and average grant by type and control of institution for total, dependent and independent recipients.

TABLE 19

**FEDERAL PELL GRANT EXPENDITURES, RECIPIENTS, AND  
AVERAGE GRANT BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**ALL INSTITUTIONS**

TYPE OF INSTITUTION:	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL
	TOTAL	4-YEAR	2-YEAR	TOTAL	4-YEAR	2-YEAR	TOTAL	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES:</b>								
TOTAL.....	\$7,883,765,781	\$3,843,150,739	\$4,040,615,042	\$1,968,766,154	\$1,728,959,044	\$239,807,110	\$1,789,019,783	\$11,641,551,718
DEPENDENTS.....	\$3,623,907,290	\$2,178,911,517	\$1,444,995,773	\$1,111,650,235	\$1,022,829,586	\$88,820,649	\$469,918,067	\$5,205,475,592
INDEPENDENTS W/O DEPENDENTS..	\$1,411,037,071	\$813,261,911	\$597,775,160	\$311,256,667	\$270,290,426	\$40,966,241	\$305,275,938	\$2,027,569,676
INDEPENDENTS W/ DEPENDENTS...	\$2,848,821,420	\$850,977,311	\$1,997,844,109	\$545,859,252	\$435,839,032	\$110,020,220	\$1,013,825,778	\$4,408,506,450
<b>TOTAL RECIPIENTS:</b>								
TOTAL.....	3,263,602	1,464,261	1,799,341	757,050	664,217	92,833	757,855	4,778,507
DEPENDENTS.....	1,424,886	820,438	604,448	415,554	382,180	33,374	190,965	2,031,405
INDEPENDENTS W/O DEPENDENTS..	622,130	323,644	298,486	122,384	105,567	16,817	142,297	886,811
INDEPENDENTS W/ DEPENDENTS...	1,216,586	320,179	896,407	219,112	176,470	42,642	424,593	1,860,291
<b>AVERAGE GRANT:</b>								
TOTAL.....	\$2,416	\$2,625	\$2,246	\$2,601	\$2,603	\$2,583	\$2,361	\$2,436
DEPENDENTS.....	\$2,543	\$2,656	\$2,391	\$2,675	\$2,676	\$2,661	\$2,461	\$2,563
INDEPENDENTS W/O DEPENDENTS..	\$2,268	\$2,513	\$2,003	\$2,543	\$2,560	\$2,436	\$2,145	\$2,286
INDEPENDENTS W/ DEPENDENTS...	\$2,342	\$2,658	\$2,229	\$2,491	\$2,470	\$2,580	\$2,388	\$2,370

## **Table 20: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant by Grant Level and Type and Control of Institution**

---

Table 20A: Total  
Table 20B: Dependent  
Table 20C: Independent

---

Tables 20A, 20B, and 20C present the distribution of recipients by grant level and type and control of institution.

**TABLE 20A**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT  
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**TOTAL RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

GRANT LEVEL:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
\$1 - 299.....	18,760	53,775	8,706	1,560	21,959	104,760	N
	17.9	51.3	8.3	1.5	21.0	100.0	R%
	1.3	3.0	1.3	1.7	2.9	2.2	C%
	\$210	\$202	\$202	\$196	\$177	\$198	AVG-GRANT
\$300 - 599.....	81,290	124,737	37,548	4,156	37,282	285,013	N
	28.5	43.8	13.2	1.5	13.1	100.0	R%
	5.6	6.9	5.7	4.5	4.9	6.0	C%
	\$454	\$452	\$454	\$451	\$449	\$453	AVG-GRANT
\$600 - 899.....	73,526	109,009	34,620	4,152	41,320	262,627	N
	28.0	41.5	13.2	1.6	15.7	100.0	R%
	5.0	6.1	5.2	4.5	5.5	5.5	C%
	\$751	\$751	\$749	\$747	\$744	\$750	AVG-GRANT
\$900 - 1,199.....	89,170	164,915	40,296	5,280	45,898	345,559	N
	25.8	47.7	11.7	1.5	13.3	100.0	R%
	6.1	9.2	6.1	5.7	6.1	7.2	C%
	\$1,039	\$1,020	\$1,041	\$1,034	\$1,043	\$1,030	AVG-GRANT
\$1,200 - 1,499.....	78,999	117,457	37,537	5,886	73,751	313,630	N
	25.2	37.5	12.0	1.9	23.5	100.0	R%
	5.4	6.5	5.7	6.3	9.7	6.6	C%
	\$1,350	\$1,348	\$1,349	\$1,341	\$1,337	\$1,346	AVG-GRANT
\$1,500 - 1,799.....	86,473	136,657	39,037	5,237	41,952	309,356	N
	28.0	44.2	12.6	1.7	13.6	100.0	R%
	5.9	7.6	5.9	5.6	5.5	6.5	C%
	\$1,632	\$1,603	\$1,634	\$1,627	\$1,646	\$1,621	AVG-GRANT
\$1,800 - 2,099.....	151,312	236,399	71,171	14,111	131,069	604,062	N
	25.0	39.1	11.8	2.3	21.7	100.0	R%
	10.3	13.1	10.7	15.2	17.3	12.6	C%
	\$1,972	\$1,967	\$1,973	\$1,984	\$1,984	\$1,973	AVG-GRANT
\$2,100 - 2,399.....	61,540	71,422	28,529	3,238	26,444	191,173	N
	32.2	37.4	14.9	1.7	13.8	100.0	R%
	4.2	4.0	4.3	3.5	3.5	4.0	C%
	\$2,250	\$2,254	\$2,252	\$2,249	\$2,246	\$2,251	AVG-GRANT
\$2,400 - 2,699.....	77,361	104,820	35,496	5,793	57,910	281,380	N
	27.5	37.3	12.6	2.1	20.6	100.0	R%
	5.3	5.8	5.3	6.2	7.6	5.9	C%
	\$2,548	\$2,539	\$2,553	\$2,581	\$2,613	\$2,559	AVG-GRANT
\$2,700 - 2,999.....	62,772	67,283	27,553	2,980	20,082	180,670	N
	34.7	37.2	15.3	1.6	11.1	100.0	R%
	4.3	3.7	4.1	3.2	2.6	3.8	C%
	\$2,851	\$2,835	\$2,851	\$2,848	\$2,851	\$2,845	AVG-GRANT

**TABLE 20A**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT  
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**TOTAL RECIPIENTS**

GRANT LEVEL:	TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION						TOTAL
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
\$3,000 - 3,299.....	81,988	116,730	36,114	4,447	26,798	266,077 N	
	30.8	43.9	13.6	1.7	10.1	100.0 R%	
	5.6	6.5	5.4	4.8	3.5	5.6 C%	
	\$3,108	\$3,086	\$3,110	\$3,091	\$3,110	\$3,098 AVG-GRANT	
\$3,300 - 3,599.....	85,477	98,745	36,482	5,256	28,502	254,462 N	
	33.6	38.8	14.3	2.1	11.2	100.0 R%	
	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.7	3.8	5.3 C%	
	\$3,459	\$3,469	\$3,455	\$3,452	\$3,425	\$3,458 AVG-GRANT	
\$3,600 - 3,999.....	115,301	119,547	51,491	4,793	31,557	322,689 N	
	35.7	37.0	16.0	1.5	9.8	100.0 R%	
	7.9	6.6	7.8	5.2	4.2	6.8 C%	
	\$3,830	\$3,755	\$3,827	\$3,811	\$3,796	\$3,798 AVG-GRANT	
\$4,000.....	400,292	277,845	179,637	25,944	173,331	1,057,049 N	
	37.9	26.3	17.0	2.5	16.4	100.0 R%	
	27.3	15.4	27.0	27.9	22.9	22.1 C%	
	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000 AVG-GRANT	
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>1,464,261</b>	<b>1,799,341</b>	<b>664,217</b>	<b>92,833</b>	<b>757,855</b>	<b>4,778,507 N</b>	
	30.6	37.7	13.9	1.9	15.9	100.0 R%	
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%	
	\$2,625	\$2,246	\$2,603	\$2,583	\$2,361	\$2,436 AVG-GRANT	

**TABLE 20B**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT  
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

GRANT LEVEL:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
\$1 - 299.....	8,212	14,719	2,789	478	4,609	30,807	N
	26.7	47.8	9.1	1.6	15.0	100.0	R%
	1.0	2.4	0.7	1.4	2.4	1.5	C%
	\$212	\$208	\$209	\$204	\$188	\$206	AVG-GRANT
\$300 - 599.....	48,938	37,405	22,131	1,631	10,161	120,266	N
	40.7	31.1	18.4	1.4	8.4	100.0	R%
	6.0	6.2	5.8	4.9	5.3	5.9	C%
	\$452	\$453	\$453	\$452	\$451	\$453	AVG-GRANT
\$600 - 899.....	42,294	33,348	19,246	1,520	9,734	106,142	N
	39.8	31.4	18.1	1.4	9.2	100.0	R%
	5.2	5.5	5.0	4.6	5.1	5.2	C%
	\$750	\$750	\$750	\$749	\$747	\$750	AVG-GRANT
\$900 - 1,199.....	46,581	45,172	20,774	1,689	11,439	125,655	N
	37.1	35.9	16.5	1.3	9.1	100.0	R%
	5.7	7.5	5.4	5.1	6.0	6.2	C%
	\$1,045	\$1,027	\$1,047	\$1,038	\$1,041	\$1,038	AVG-GRANT
\$1,200 - 1,499.....	45,102	38,160	21,292	2,042	16,720	123,316	N
	36.6	30.9	17.3	1.7	13.6	100.0	R%
	5.5	6.3	5.6	6.1	8.8	6.1	C%
	\$1,350	\$1,351	\$1,351	\$1,344	\$1,337	\$1,349	AVG-GRANT
\$1,500 - 1,799.....	46,149	40,650	21,301	1,717	9,718	119,535	N
	38.6	34.0	17.8	1.4	8.1	100.0	R%
	5.6	6.7	5.6	5.1	5.1	5.9	C%
	\$1,643	\$1,617	\$1,644	\$1,639	\$1,644	\$1,634	AVG-GRANT
\$1,800 - 2,099.....	69,939	73,794	34,252	4,270	27,981	210,236	N
	33.3	35.1	16.3	2.0	13.3	100.0	R%
	8.5	12.2	9.0	12.8	14.7	10.3	C%
	\$1,964	\$1,962	\$1,967	\$1,980	\$1,980	\$1,966	AVG-GRANT
\$2,100 - 2,399.....	38,672	26,287	18,298	1,258	7,121	91,636	N
	42.2	28.7	20.0	1.4	7.8	100.0	R%
	4.7	4.3	4.8	3.8	3.7	4.5	C%
	\$2,249	\$2,252	\$2,249	\$2,248	\$2,248	\$2,250	AVG-GRANT
\$2,400 - 2,699.....	42,952	32,862	20,121	1,954	14,276	112,165	N
	38.3	29.3	17.9	1.7	12.7	100.0	R%
	5.2	5.4	5.3	5.9	7.5	5.5	C%
	\$2,550	\$2,542	\$2,553	\$2,580	\$2,607	\$2,556	AVG-GRANT
\$2,700 - 2,999.....	39,503	27,084	18,005	1,209	5,575	91,376	N
	43.2	29.6	19.7	1.3	6.1	100.0	R%
	4.8	4.5	4.7	3.6	2.9	4.5	C%
	\$2,852	\$2,835	\$2,851	\$2,852	\$2,854	\$2,847	AVG-GRANT

TABLE 20B

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT  
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

GRANT LEVEL:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR		
\$3,000 - 3,299.....	42,959	38,995	19,638	1,429	6,830	109,851 N
	39.1	35.5	17.9	1.3	6.2	100.0 R%
	5.2	6.5	5.1	4.3	3.6	5.4 C%
	\$3,132	\$3,109	\$3,133	\$3,111	\$3,116	\$3,123 AVG-GRANT
\$3,300 - 3,599.....	47,491	35,010	20,919	1,790	7,130	112,340 N
	42.3	31.2	18.6	1.6	6.3	100.0 R%
	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.4	3.7	5.5 C%
	\$3,454	\$3,466	\$3,452	\$3,453	\$3,432	\$3,456 AVG-GRANT
\$3,600 - 3,999.....	87,433	60,997	39,883	2,430	10,897	201,640 N
	43.4	30.3	19.8	1.2	5.4	100.0 R%
	10.7	10.1	10.4	7.3	5.7	9.9 C%
	\$3,841	\$3,763	\$3,839	\$3,831	\$3,815	\$3,815 AVG-GRANT
\$4,000.....	214,213	99,965	103,531	9,957	48,774	476,440 N
	45.0	21.0	21.7	2.1	10.2	100.0 R%
	26.1	16.5	27.1	29.8	25.5	23.5 C%
	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000 AVG-GRANT
TOTAL.....	820,438	604,448	382,180	33,374	190,965	2,031,405 N
	40.4	29.8	18.8	1.6	9.4	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%
	\$2,656	\$2,391	\$2,676	\$2,661	\$2,461	\$2,563 AVG-GRANT



**TABLE 20C**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT  
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

GRANT LEVEL:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
\$1 - 299.....	10,548	39,056	5,917	1,082	17,350	73,953 N
	14.3	52.8	8.0	1.5	23.5	100.0 R%
	1.6	3.3	2.1	1.8	3.1	2.7 C%
	\$209	\$201	\$198	\$193	\$174	\$195 AVG-GRANT
\$300 - 599.....	32,352	87,332	15,417	2,525	27,121	164,747 N
	19.6	53.0	9.4	1.5	16.5	100.0 R%
	5.0	7.3	5.5	4.2	4.8	6.0 C%
	\$457	\$452	\$454	\$451	\$449	\$453 AVG-GRANT
\$600 - 899.....	31,232	75,661	15,374	2,632	31,586	156,485 N
	20.0	48.4	9.8	1.7	20.2	100.0 R%
	4.9	6.3	5.5	4.4	5.6	5.7 C%
	\$753	\$751	\$747	\$746	\$744	\$750 AVG-GRANT
\$900 - 1,199.....	42,589	119,743	19,522	3,591	34,459	219,904 N
	19.4	54.5	8.9	1.6	15.7	100.0 R%
	6.6	10.0	6.9	6.0	6.1	8.0 C%
	\$1,032	\$1,017	\$1,033	\$1,033	\$1,043	\$1,026 AVG-GRANT
\$1,200 - 1,499.....	33,897	79,297	16,245	3,844	57,031	190,314 N
	17.8	41.7	8.5	2.0	30.0	100.0 R%
	5.3	6.6	5.8	6.5	10.1	6.9 C%
	\$1,349	\$1,347	\$1,348	\$1,339	\$1,337	\$1,344 AVG-GRANT
\$1,500 - 1,799.....	40,324	96,007	17,736	3,520	32,234	189,821 N
	21.2	50.6	9.3	1.9	17.0	100.0 R%
	6.3	8.0	6.3	5.9	5.7	6.9 C%
	\$1,620	\$1,597	\$1,622	\$1,621	\$1,646	\$1,613 AVG-GRANT
\$1,800 - 2,099.....	81,373	162,605	36,919	9,841	103,088	393,826 N
	20.7	41.3	9.4	2.5	26.2	100.0 R%
	12.6	13.6	13.1	16.6	18.2	14.3 C%
	\$1,979	\$1,969	\$1,979	\$1,986	\$1,985	\$1,976 AVG-GRANT
\$2,100 - 2,399.....	22,868	45,135	10,231	1,980	19,323	99,537 N
	23.0	45.3	10.3	2.0	19.4	100.0 R%
	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.6 C%
	\$2,252	\$2,256	\$2,256	\$2,249	\$2,246	\$2,253 AVG-GRANT
\$2,400 - 2,699.....	34,409	71,958	15,375	3,839	43,634	169,215 N
	20.3	42.5	9.1	2.3	25.8	100.0 R%
	5.3	6.0	5.5	6.5	7.7	6.2 C%
	\$2,546	\$2,538	\$2,552	\$2,581	\$2,615	\$2,562 AVG-GRANT
\$2,700 - 2,999.....	23,269	40,199	9,548	1,771	14,507	89,294 N
	26.1	45.0	10.7	2.0	16.2	100.0 R%
	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.0	2.6	3.3 C%
	\$2,850	\$2,834	\$2,850	\$2,846	\$2,850	\$2,843 AVG-GRANT

**TABLE 20C**

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT  
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

**INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**

**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

GRANT LEVEL:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR		
\$3,000 - 3,299.....	39,029	77,735	16,476	3,018	19,968	156,226 N
	25.0	49.8	10.5	1.9	12.8	100.0 R%
	6.1	6.5	5.8	5.1	3.5	5.7 C%
	\$3,083	\$3,074	\$3,083	\$3,081	\$3,108	\$3,081 AVG-GRANT
\$3,300 - 3,599.....	37,986	63,735	15,563	3,466	21,372	142,122 N
	26.7	44.8	11.0	2.4	15.0	100.0 R%
	5.9	5.3	5.5	5.8	3.8	5.2 C%
	\$3,466	\$3,470	\$3,458	\$3,452	\$3,423	\$3,460 AVG-GRANT
\$3,600 - 3,999.....	27,868	58,550	11,608	2,363	20,660	121,049 N
	23.0	48.4	9.6	2.0	17.1	100.0 R%
	4.3	4.9	4.1	4.0	3.6	4.4 C%
	\$3,795	\$3,746	\$3,787	\$3,790	\$3,786	\$3,769 AVG-GRANT
\$4,000.....	186,079	177,880	76,106	15,987	124,557	580,609 N
	32.0	30.6	13.1	2.8	21.5	100.0 R%
	28.9	14.9	27.0	26.9	22.0	21.1 C%
	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000 AVG-GRANT
TOTAL.....	643,823	1,194,893	282,037	59,459	566,890	2,747,102 N
	23.4	43.5	10.3	2.2	20.6	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%
	\$2,585	\$2,172	\$2,504	\$2,539	\$2,327	\$2,343 AVG-GRANT

# **Section 6: Title IV Applicants and Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State**

## **Table 21: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State and Control of Institution**

---

Table 21 presents the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by state and control of institution. The state is based on the location of the institution.

TABLE 21

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY STATE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003  
(PART 1 OF 2)**

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES
ALABAMA.....	73,302	\$186,098,548	11,038	\$30,745,023	12,708	\$32,702,023	97,048	\$249,545,594
ALASKA.....	3,836	\$8,637,373	174	\$426,765	558	\$1,239,461	4,568	\$10,303,599
ARIZONA.....	60,009	\$141,206,858	3,892	\$9,996,880	60,323	\$129,311,303	124,224	\$280,515,041
ARKANSAS.....	47,438	\$122,298,693	4,864	\$12,945,960	2,096	\$4,766,875	54,398	\$140,011,528
CALIFORNIA.....	399,185	\$997,646,578	45,769	\$117,732,874	83,655	\$206,381,176	528,609	\$1,321,760,628
COLORADO.....	44,793	\$105,105,270	2,692	\$6,081,550	17,585	\$40,170,396	65,070	\$151,357,216
CONNECTICUT.....	17,891	\$38,589,810	6,581	\$16,288,065	7,360	\$15,918,596	31,832	\$70,796,471
DELAWARE.....	6,731	\$14,835,619	1,496	\$3,581,302	914	\$2,081,283	9,141	\$20,498,204
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	1,792	\$3,790,552	6,375	\$16,679,107	6,427	\$13,842,765	14,594	\$34,312,424
FLORIDA.....	184,756	\$442,152,409	28,026	\$71,460,238	59,851	\$140,148,627	272,633	\$653,761,274
GEORGIA.....	99,757	\$200,721,441	17,683	\$45,710,497	25,404	\$58,494,235	142,844	\$304,926,173
HAWAII.....	8,670	\$21,381,604	2,723	\$6,809,864	1,038	\$2,604,715	12,431	\$30,796,183
IDAHO.....	20,855	\$52,773,025	5,785	\$15,739,455	1,596	\$4,039,811	28,236	\$72,552,291
ILLINOIS.....	112,716	\$259,305,241	35,592	\$88,362,263	41,167	\$97,386,062	189,475	\$445,053,566
INDIANA.....	66,369	\$148,888,586	15,223	\$35,107,557	15,737	\$35,933,082	97,329	\$219,929,225
IOWA.....	37,553	\$87,172,316	13,514	\$31,981,365	7,801	\$15,137,281	58,868	\$134,290,962
KANSAS.....	36,563	\$85,072,641	7,072	\$16,315,890	3,800	\$9,202,863	47,435	\$110,591,394
KENTUCKY.....	55,960	\$139,029,489	8,541	\$22,272,669	10,413	\$23,730,306	74,914	\$185,032,464
LOUISIANA.....	71,441	\$189,762,338	6,925	\$18,794,254	9,646	\$24,123,060	88,012	\$232,679,652
MAINE.....	13,370	\$31,767,419	2,476	\$6,167,208	1,780	\$3,690,071	17,626	\$41,624,698
MARYLAND.....	51,786	\$116,675,130	4,925	\$12,686,373	6,649	\$14,099,551	63,360	\$143,461,054
MASSACHUSETTS.....	40,736	\$91,666,330	26,148	\$64,989,830	6,220	\$13,708,435	73,104	\$170,364,595
MICHIGAN.....	104,262	\$235,020,758	35,654	\$76,954,431	13,119	\$29,344,031	153,035	\$341,319,220
MINNESOTA.....	53,936	\$123,074,917	11,113	\$25,618,835	7,094	\$14,400,755	72,143	\$163,094,507
MISSISSIPPI.....	64,010	\$176,215,779	4,820	\$13,076,295	1,610	\$3,871,766	70,440	\$193,163,840
MISSOURI.....	54,213	\$124,032,302	22,270	\$51,789,798	15,190	\$36,948,500	91,673	\$212,770,600
MONTANA.....	15,280	\$38,890,791	2,083	\$5,550,164	159	\$422,233	17,522	\$44,863,188
NEBRASKA.....	20,538	\$44,085,424	5,348	\$12,654,594	2,887	\$7,453,461	28,773	\$64,193,479
NEVADA.....	13,981	\$31,587,521	193	\$437,378	2,707	\$6,016,671	16,881	\$38,041,570
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	6,057	\$13,285,426	4,163	\$8,798,884	2,891	\$6,068,344	13,111	\$28,152,654
NEW JERSEY.....	66,635	\$166,906,929	10,751	\$29,205,792	17,651	\$40,121,855	95,037	\$236,234,576
NEW MEXICO.....	36,365	\$88,849,391	946	\$2,436,355	1,463	\$3,481,713	38,774	\$94,767,459
NEW YORK.....	202,668	\$523,612,844	96,751	\$266,446,905	58,956	\$146,952,232	358,375	\$937,011,981
NORTH CAROLINA.....	106,268	\$263,305,496	18,816	\$50,011,727	2,779	\$6,231,739	127,863	\$319,548,962
NORTH DAKOTA.....	11,582	\$28,320,786	2,643	\$6,991,873	461	\$964,470	14,686	\$36,277,129
OHIO.....	127,018	\$282,318,313	25,042	\$60,855,262	25,387	\$57,560,707	177,447	\$400,734,282
OKLAHOMA.....	58,207	\$143,695,576	5,805	\$14,671,821	7,377	\$18,123,462	71,389	\$176,490,859
OREGON.....	46,423	\$112,669,299	4,323	\$10,813,758	6,168	\$13,988,086	56,914	\$137,471,143
PENNSYLVANIA.....	92,218	\$217,903,974	41,085	\$99,665,477	37,398	\$88,152,658	170,701	\$405,722,109
PUERTO RICO.....	41,377	\$134,264,564	95,561	\$297,279,886	56,049	\$152,897,051	192,987	\$584,441,501
RHODE ISLAND.....	7,650	\$16,993,559	9,284	\$22,788,224	3,277	\$7,203,796	20,211	\$46,985,579
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	58,093	\$132,120,185	12,975	\$35,685,931	1,766	\$4,018,132	72,834	\$171,824,248
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	12,230	\$30,150,578	2,397	\$5,754,875	1,834	\$3,836,972	16,461	\$39,742,425
TENNESSEE.....	63,543	\$153,583,451	14,175	\$37,034,375	14,741	\$33,730,512	92,459	\$224,348,338

TABLE 21

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY STATE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003  
(PART 2 OF 2)**

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES
TEXAS.....	280,295	\$686,316,357	25,503	\$64,748,425	49,855	\$117,569,056	355,653	\$868,633,838
UTAH.....	38,837	\$90,771,516	11,013	\$28,401,113	7,117	\$16,385,541	56,967	\$135,558,170
VERMONT.....	5,707	\$12,320,634	2,691	\$6,559,171	222	\$552,291	8,620	\$19,432,096
VIRGINIA.....	63,333	\$148,871,720	11,979	\$29,885,553	16,189	\$36,854,173	91,501	\$215,611,446
WASHINGTON.....	65,478	\$157,067,562	6,718	\$16,810,864	9,254	\$20,741,289	81,450	\$194,619,715
WEST VIRGINIA.....	25,243	\$65,648,220	4,816	\$12,428,564	4,673	\$11,087,081	34,732	\$89,163,865
WISCONSIN.....	50,947	\$115,950,107	10,483	\$24,110,685	2,321	\$5,431,261	63,751	\$145,492,053
WYOMING.....	6,801	\$16,682,598	0	\$0	1,328	\$2,872,338	8,129	\$19,554,936
AMERICAN SAMOA.....	945	\$2,296,028	0	\$0	0	\$0	945	\$2,296,028
CANADA.....	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MICRONESIA.....	2,273	\$6,968,911	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,273	\$6,968,911
GUAM.....	2,368	\$6,248,636	135	\$424,150	0	\$0	2,503	\$6,672,786
MARSHALL ISLANDS.....	870	\$2,315,233	0	\$0	0	\$0	870	\$2,315,233
MEXICO.....	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NORTHERN MARIANA IS.....	713	\$1,981,945	0	\$0	0	\$0	713	\$1,981,945
PALAU.....	824	\$2,340,901	0	\$0	0	\$0	824	\$2,340,901
VIRGIN ISLANDS.....	905	\$2,520,280	0	\$0	0	\$0	905	\$2,520,280
BLANK RESPONSE.....	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,204	\$7,025,630	3,204	\$7,025,630
TOTAL.....	3,263,602	\$7,883,765,781	757,050	\$1,968,766,154	757,855	\$1,789,019,783	4,778,507	\$11,641,551,718

## **Table 22: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Recipient's State of Legal Residence and Control of Institution**

---

Table 22 presents the distribution of Federal Pell grant recipients by the recipient's state of legal residence and control of institution attended in 2002-2003.

TABLE 22

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY RECIPIENTS' STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003  
(PART 1 OF 2)**

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES
ALABAMA.....	69,877	\$177,034,437	10,051	\$27,418,652	10,092	\$25,729,094	90,020	\$230,182,183
ALASKA.....	4,606	\$10,292,507	673	\$1,520,209	840	\$1,810,464	6,119	\$13,623,180
ARIZONA.....	57,401	\$135,106,138	5,547	\$13,986,431	18,214	\$42,040,344	81,162	\$191,132,913
ARKANSAS.....	46,615	\$119,637,395	4,568	\$11,984,687	3,670	\$8,490,908	54,853	\$140,112,990
CALIFORNIA.....	402,254	\$1,006,888,993	49,230	\$128,830,307	101,598	\$247,906,353	553,082	\$1,383,625,653
COLORADO.....	43,221	\$101,338,894	4,360	\$10,430,261	13,270	\$29,786,898	60,851	\$141,556,053
CONNECTICUT.....	18,227	\$39,420,578	7,439	\$17,609,593	7,124	\$15,364,688	32,790	\$72,394,859
DELAWARE.....	5,781	\$12,479,201	1,952	\$4,719,405	1,045	\$2,256,546	8,778	\$19,455,152
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	3,399	\$8,231,352	1,986	\$5,254,512	2,552	\$5,915,340	7,937	\$19,401,204
FLORIDA.....	185,811	\$444,113,072	29,768	\$77,847,335	65,793	\$153,146,322	281,372	\$675,106,729
GEORGIA.....	101,699	\$207,082,553	16,771	\$43,205,110	20,274	\$45,791,365	138,744	\$296,079,028
HAWAII.....	8,821	\$21,706,067	3,788	\$9,629,098	2,209	\$5,323,212	14,818	\$36,658,377
IDAHO.....	21,828	\$54,890,982	4,509	\$11,908,884	2,603	\$6,339,397	28,940	\$73,139,263
ILLINOIS.....	117,141	\$271,118,631	38,252	\$95,125,009	25,494	\$58,648,928	180,887	\$424,892,568
INDIANA.....	65,322	\$146,217,609	13,919	\$32,195,306	13,054	\$29,585,599	92,295	\$207,998,514
IOWA.....	36,966	\$85,236,011	11,037	\$25,698,022	5,431	\$12,882,762	53,434	\$123,816,795
KANSAS.....	35,056	\$81,097,206	6,015	\$13,674,968	4,282	\$10,034,653	45,353	\$104,806,827
KENTUCKY.....	53,601	\$132,753,019	8,164	\$20,931,953	11,403	\$25,977,107	73,168	\$179,662,079
LOUISIANA.....	71,195	\$188,623,978	6,559	\$17,588,247	13,437	\$32,207,843	91,191	\$238,420,068
MAINE.....	13,592	\$32,253,458	4,325	\$10,311,053	2,267	\$4,711,371	20,184	\$47,275,882
MARYLAND.....	47,939	\$110,051,251	8,733	\$22,373,712	11,510	\$24,733,132	68,182	\$157,158,095
MASSACHUSETTS.....	41,225	\$93,005,054	18,952	\$46,326,875	8,861	\$19,398,242	69,038	\$158,730,171
MICHIGAN.....	103,996	\$234,161,372	36,726	\$79,819,231	14,015	\$30,557,914	154,737	\$344,538,517
MINNESOTA.....	52,948	\$120,687,229	11,016	\$25,454,482	8,478	\$17,636,521	72,442	\$163,778,232
MISSISSIPPI.....	62,874	\$173,019,212	5,050	\$13,827,222	4,964	\$12,122,165	72,888	\$198,968,599
MISSOURI.....	54,941	\$126,082,151	17,405	\$41,150,613	14,735	\$35,185,556	87,081	\$202,418,320
MONTANA.....	15,760	\$40,085,768	3,154	\$8,298,859	731	\$1,688,657	19,645	\$50,073,284
NEBRASKA.....	20,771	\$44,849,940	4,852	\$11,558,099	4,262	\$10,157,679	29,885	\$66,565,718
NEVADA.....	13,067	\$29,330,804	1,033	\$2,450,950	5,251	\$11,520,788	19,351	\$43,302,542
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	5,758	\$12,341,595	4,167	\$8,828,355	2,415	\$4,920,694	12,340	\$26,090,644
NEW JERSEY.....	69,562	\$174,487,057	18,869	\$49,831,263	20,037	\$45,353,143	108,468	\$269,671,463
NEW MEXICO.....	35,324	\$86,287,196	1,848	\$4,603,563	4,116	\$9,658,123	41,288	\$100,548,882
NEW YORK.....	207,917	\$537,643,950	96,645	\$267,302,773	62,726	\$155,969,130	367,288	\$960,915,853
NORTH CAROLINA.....	103,581	\$256,358,248	15,554	\$40,349,844	6,383	\$14,091,273	125,518	\$310,799,365
NORTH DAKOTA.....	11,178	\$27,234,679	2,397	\$6,140,836	522	\$1,117,986	14,097	\$34,493,501
OHIO.....	127,507	\$283,912,867	25,725	\$62,068,477	27,386	\$61,866,757	180,618	\$407,848,101
OKLAHOMA.....	56,569	\$139,068,006	5,119	\$13,008,457	8,973	\$21,696,455	70,661	\$173,772,918
OREGON.....	45,214	\$109,880,713	5,999	\$14,976,262	6,574	\$14,542,479	57,787	\$139,399,454
PENNSYLVANIA.....	92,336	\$216,399,894	37,650	\$90,526,194	36,150	\$83,611,879	166,136	\$390,537,967
PUERTO RICO.....	41,943	\$135,526,696	94,923	\$295,315,367	56,430	\$153,855,458	193,296	\$584,697,521
RHODE ISLAND.....	7,493	\$16,508,625	3,291	\$7,749,739	1,689	\$3,650,777	12,473	\$27,909,141
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	57,093	\$130,046,289	13,443	\$36,861,726	4,434	\$10,128,114	74,970	\$177,036,129
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	11,747	\$28,763,108	2,414	\$5,774,158	1,115	\$2,358,213	15,276	\$36,895,479
TENNESSEE.....	62,444	\$149,963,341	11,371	\$29,165,045	12,594	\$29,080,096	86,409	\$208,208,482



TABLE 22

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY RECIPIENTS' STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003  
(PART 2 OF 2)**

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES
TEXAS.....	281,232	\$688,830,029	31,152	\$78,689,229	63,305	\$146,647,910	375,689	\$914,167,168
UTAH.....	36,971	\$85,874,335	6,579	\$16,757,646	6,639	\$15,278,323	50,189	\$117,910,304
VERMONT.....	5,536	\$11,785,690	2,728	\$6,504,270	369	\$832,109	8,633	\$19,122,069
VIRGINIA.....	61,618	\$144,460,251	11,408	\$28,574,042	16,929	\$37,826,781	89,955	\$210,861,074
WASHINGTON.....	65,369	\$156,756,841	8,545	\$21,276,316	10,471	\$23,411,673	84,385	\$201,444,830
WEST VIRGINIA.....	23,276	\$59,760,165	4,582	\$11,847,821	4,817	\$11,728,983	32,675	\$83,336,969
WISCONSIN.....	51,589	\$117,176,658	11,534	\$26,330,656	3,736	\$8,230,702	66,859	\$151,738,016
WYOMING.....	6,747	\$16,418,151	575	\$1,417,652	450	\$975,885	7,772	\$18,811,688
AMERICAN SAMOA.....	1,139	\$2,893,827	160	\$527,483	168	\$451,202	1,467	\$3,872,512
CANADA.....	202	\$517,341	247	\$728,123	28	\$52,772	477	\$1,298,236
MICRONESIA.....	2,986	\$8,916,983	218	\$687,279	145	\$355,199	3,349	\$9,959,461
GUAM.....	2,272	\$5,980,389	168	\$444,079	71	\$161,350	2,511	\$6,585,818
MARSHALL ISLANDS.....	911	\$2,415,262	44	\$124,256	54	\$154,689	1,009	\$2,694,207
MEXICO.....	244	\$616,626	31	\$96,122	45	\$112,939	320	\$825,687
NORTHERN MARIANA IS.....	766	\$2,102,920	39	\$86,338	25	\$42,500	830	\$2,231,758
PALAU.....	799	\$2,237,014	33	\$113,467	23	\$51,523	855	\$2,402,004
VIRGIN ISLANDS.....	1,269	\$3,488,303	585	\$1,729,385	302	\$799,619	2,156	\$6,017,307
BLANK RESPONSE.....	9,076	\$22,317,870	3,173	\$9,200,846	1,275	\$3,055,199	13,524	\$34,573,915
TOTAL.....	3,263,602	\$7,883,765,781	757,050	\$1,968,766,154	757,855	\$1,789,019,783	4,778,507	\$11,641,551,718

# Section 7: Characteristics by Formula Type

## **Table 23: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institution and Formula Type.**

---

Table 23 presents the distribution of recipients by type and control of institution and formula. Six different formulae are used to determine Federal Pell grant eligibility and are applied according to the applicant's dependency status and qualification for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT). Under the SNT, assets are excluded from the need analysis if the family income is less than \$50,000 and the family was not required to file a 1040 federal tax return.

Formulae 1, 2, and 3 are for students not meeting the SNT. Formula 1 is used for dependent applicants; Formula 2 is used for independent applicants who are single or married without other dependents; and Formula 3 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse. Formula 4, 5, and 6 apply to the same dependency categories, respectively, but are used for applicants meeting the SNT.

TABLE 23

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS  
BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AND FORMULA TYPE  
AWARD PERIOD 2002-2003**

	DEPENDENT	INDEPENDENT WITHOUT DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENT WITH DEPENDENTS	SIMPLIFIED DEPENDENTS	SIMPLIFIED INDEPENDENT WITHOUT DEPENDENTS	SIMPLIFIED INDEPENDENT WITH DEPENDENTS
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.....						
FOUR YEAR.....	441,706	52,796	108,307	378,732	270,848	211,872
TWO YEAR.....	272,265	49,885	283,988	332,183	248,601	612,419
PRIVATE.....						
FOUR YEAR.....	209,926	17,710	61,076	172,254	87,857	115,394
TWO YEAR.....	13,607	2,432	11,072	19,767	14,385	31,570
PROPRIETARY.....						
FOUR YEAR.....	10,000	3,446	22,721	12,656	15,400	38,960
TWO YEAR.....	65,653	19,019	96,952	102,656	104,432	265,960
TOTAL.....						
FOUR YEAR.....	661,632	73,952	192,104	563,642	374,105	366,226
TWO YEAR.....	351,525	71,336	392,012	454,606	367,418	909,949
GRAND TOTAL.....	1,013,157	145,288	584,116	1,018,248	741,523	1,276,175

# Glossary

---

**Automatic Zero EFC:** If the parents of a dependent applicant or an independent applicant with dependents, reports adjusted gross income of \$13,000 or less, and files a 1040A, 1040EZ, or is a non-tax filer, then the applicant receives a zero EFC, regardless of other aspects of the family's financial circumstances.

**Average Grant:** The sum of all grant awards divided by the number of Federal Pell grant recipients.

**Award Period:** The period of time from July 1 of one year to June 30 of the next year. The award period covered in this 2002-2003 End-of-Year Report is July 1, 2002 to June 30, 2003.

**C%:** Column Percent. The number of responses in each cell within a column as a percentage of the total number of responses in the column.

**Control of Institution:** Refers to whether an educational institution is public, private, non-profit, or proprietary.

**Dependent Recipient:** An individual receiving a Federal Pell Grant who is dependent on his or her parent for financial support. To be considered dependent in 2002-2003, the student

- Is under 24 years of age, or
- Is not a veteran of active service in the U.S. Armed Forces, or
- Is not an orphan or ward of the court, or
- Does not have legal dependents, or
- Is not married or a graduate or professional student.

**Educational Cost:** The cost of attending an institution offering postsecondary education coursework for a full academic year. In 2002-2003, educational costs considered by Federal Pell Grant awards purposes include tuition and

fees, and allowances established by the institution for room and board, the cost of books supplies, transportation, and miscellaneous expenses. Certain additional allowances, such as provisions for childcare and costs of special services or equipment required by handicapped students, are also permitted.

**EFC:** Expected Family Contribution. Number given to the applicant, based upon the applicant's financial strength as indicated by factors such as family income, net assets, and household size, which is combined with the applicant's educational cost and enrollment status (full time, three-quarter time, half time, or less than half time) to determine the applicant's grant level.

**Electronic Application:** Introduced in 1990-91, the U.S. Department of Education's process for submitting applications for Title IV Federal Aid electronically directly to the Central Processing System, either directly from the institution, from software provided to the student, or via the World Wide Web.

**Eligible Applicant:** Individual who has submitted an official application for a Federal Pell Grant and has been determined eligible to receive a grant because of sufficient financial need. An eligible applicant in 2002-2003 had an EFC of \$3,800 or less.

**Expenditures:** Funds awarded to Federal Pell grant recipients for an award period.

**Family Income:** One of the primary factors considered in determining eligibility for a Federal Pell Grant. In this report, family income is considered to be the sum of a family's adjusted gross income (or earned income for non-tax filers), and non-taxable income

(including non-educational social security benefits, welfare benefits, and child support).

**Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA):** The Department of Education form that may be used to apply for a Federal Pell Grant as well as other forms of Federal aid.

**Formula Type:** Six different formulae are used to determine Pell grant eligibility and are applied according to the applicants dependency status and qualification for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT).

- Formula 1 is used for dependent applicants not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 2 is used for independent applicants without dependents other than a spouse not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 3 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 4 is used for dependent applicants who qualify for the SNT.
- Formula 5 is used for independent applicants without dependents other than a spouse who qualify for the SNT.
- Formula 6 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse who qualify for the SNT.

**Independent Recipients:** An individual receiving a Federal Pell Grant who is not dependent on his or her parent for financial support. To be considered independent in 2002-2003, the student...

- Is 24 years old or older, or
- Is a veteran of active service in the U.S. Armed Forces, or
- Is an orphan or ward of the court, or
- Has legal dependents, or
- Is a graduate, professional or married student, or
- The FAA makes a documented determination of independence by reason of unusual circumstances.

**Ineligible Applicant:** Individual who has submitted an official application for a Federal Pell Grant but has been determined ineligible to receive a grant because of insufficient financial need. An ineligible applicant in 2002-2003 had an EFC greater than \$3,800.

**N:** Number. The number of applicants, recipients, or other values found in each table cell.

**Net Asset Level:** Estimated monetary value of an applicant's (or applicant's family if the applicant is a dependent) assets, minus the applicant's liabilities. Factors considered in estimating net asset level include the value of investments, business, non-family farm, and all debts against those assets, plus cash and bank accounts. Home and family farm are not included in determining Net Asset Level.

**Professional Judgment:** The FAA's ability to change a student's dependency status (dependent to independent only), adjust the components of the Cost of Attendance and/or components of the EFC (income or asset levels).

**R%:** Row Percent. The number of responses in each cell within a row as a percentage of the total number of responses in the row.

**Renewal Application:** Introduced in 1992-93, the renewal application allows schools to draw down records for returning students from the prior year, print a renewal application for the student, and key enter and transmit the data electronically to the Central Processing System. Alternatively, the student can be sent a paper renewal application directly from the Central Processing System (CPS), and the completed application is then sent by the student to the CPS.

**SAR:** Student Aid Report. A report provided to an applicant showing the applicant's EFC. The applicant must submit a SAR to the institution he or she plans to attend in order to receive an award.

**Simplified Needs Test:** Eligibility calculation based on a reduced set of family and financial indicators, comprised of: family size, the number of family members enrolled in college at least half-time, adjusted gross income, (or earnings, in the case of non-tax filers), Federal income taxes paid, and untaxed income and benefits. To qualify for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT) a student (or student and parents, for a dependent) must file or be eligible to file an IRS Form 1040A or 1040EZ (not a 1040) or be a non-tax filer, and must have a combined adjusted gross income (or earnings) of less than \$50,000.

**Title IV:** The section of the Higher Education Act of 1965 that pertains to federal student financial aid programs. Title IV applicants data may be used to determine eligibility for programs other than the Pell Grant Program.

In addition to the Pell Grant Program, the main Title IV programs are:

- Federal Family Education Loan Program
- Ford Direct Loan Program
- Perkins Loan Program
- Federal Work-study Program and
- Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant Program

**Type and Control of Institution:** Institutions are classified according to the length of programs and control of the institution

- 4-year public or private, non-profit, includes colleges offering baccalaureate and/or graduate programs.
- 2-year public or private, non-profit usually denotes a community college or vocational/technical school.
- Proprietary refers to private, profit-making schools offering primarily programs of 2 years or less in duration. It also includes a small number of schools with programs greater than 2 years in length.

**Valid Application:** An application with sufficient data to calculate an EFC. A graduate student is not considered a valid applicant for Pell grant purposes.

**Verification:** The process by which applicants for Federal student aid who meet error-prone criteria are selected and required to present to the institution's financial aid administrator those forms (such as a Federal income tax return and W-2 statements) which confirm the accuracy of the information they reported on their applications.